Made in France

SHEZA TRADING COMPANY LTD.

NO.7141

SUNDAY, JANUARY 10, 1988

JAMADI AL-AWWAL 20, 1408 AH

16 PAGES 150 FILS

already in the Strip when it was

sealed said there were violent

protests at the towns of Rafah

and Khan Yunis and armoured

personnel carriers were guardiog the entrances to several Palestin-

An Army spokesman denied

reports that tanks had been

The spokesmao said curfews were imposed on Nusseirat and Khan Yunis refugee camps and the curfew extended at Boureij

Camp, closed since troops shot

dead a protester there on Friday.

Businesses throughout the area were closed in apparent res-

ponse to a strike call by the

Islamic Jihad Movement and

protesters hurled stones at

troops and Arab motorists head-

ing for work in Israel, residents

ian refugee camps.

deployed in the Strip.



KD deposits settle after panic trade

OVERNIGHT Kuwait dinar interhank rates fell back to four per cent after Central Bank intervention had sent them surging to as high as 50 per cent vesterday morning in panic

trade, dealers said. They said the Central Bank apparently intervened late last week to stop what it felt was speculation against the dinar. It first took one-month deposits on Tuesday and Wednesday, and when a shortage developed on Thursday in overnight funds offered to provide them only at a rate of 100 per cent.

Waiting

Rates shot to 40 per cent on Thursday and as high as 50 per cent early yesterday before easing back to four per cent.

Dealers said the panic was gone by late yesterday, but dealers were still not trading nor even quoting rates — in the fixed periods. "Everybody is waiting on the sidelines to see what Central Bank policy will be," said one. "The only activity at all was in overnight deposits,"

One dealer said the Central Bank bad asked for one, -- two-and three-month deposits, but banks gave no offers.

The Central Baok fixed the dinar exchange rate easier at 0.27412/22 to the dollar after 0.27406/16 on Thursday ahead of the Friday weekend in the Gulf. Commercial banks quoted the spot dinar at 0.27430/40.

INSIDE

nternational Kuwait-Gulf Events Editorials Pictures Features 11.0F Business Classifieds Urdu Sports

State of sea: slight High water: 2.00 am, 4.00 pm Low water: 9.00 am, 10.00 pm

Maximum temperature recorded: Kuwait: 16°C 61°F Ahmadi: 15°C 59°F Failaka: 14°C 57°F

Maximum humidity recorded:

Kuwait: 91 per cent Ahmadi: 97 per cent Failaka: 98 per cent

Maximum humidity expected:

Minimum temperature recorded: Kuwait 6°C 41°F Ahmadi 9°C 49°F Failaka: 10°C 50°F

Leaders made empty promises

Support uprising, Amir urges Arabs

HH the Amir of Kuwait, Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmed, yesterday called on Arabs to firmly support the uprising in the occupied territories, saying it is an opportunity to prove to the world that they can keep their promises by reclaiming the usurped rights

of the Palestinians. The Amir made these comments while receiving Kuna's Board Chairman and Director Geoeral Barges Hmoud Al Bar-

The Amir attributed the uprising to long "years of repression and inhuman practices by Israeli

He added that the uprising

expresses the feeling of desperation of Palestinians about the empty promises made by Arab

"The Palestinians have been banking on long years of Arab promises for support to restore their rights," the Amir said. They were also promised

Denial

"Regrettably, oone of the promises were kept. The Arab states are preoccupied with internal disputes, disunity and weakness," he said. This, he said, enabled the

occupied forces to oppress the

Palestinians and the denial of

ferences."

even the basic human rights. The Amir noted that while the Palestinians desperately need a helping hand from their Arab brothers, "they (Palestinians) see the (Arab) nation preoccupied with internal or ideological dif-

Attitude

The Amir, who is the current chairman of the Organisation of Islamic Conference (OIC), said that Arabs must take a "serious and unified stance" on the uprising, "to prove to their brothers in the occupied lands, who set a supreme example of sacrifice, that they are fully behind them with heart and soul

"Supporting our Palestinian brothers in the occupied territories is a historic responsibility that should be shouldered by each and every Arab regard-less of his attitude or position." he emphasised.

The Amir hailed the Kuwaiti people for their continuous backing of the Palestinians.

He said: "Kuwait has backed and is still backing the Palestinian cause and the Palestinian people in the occupied territories through its own means."

He added that Kuwait's support stems from a firm belief that youths are the hope for the future and they will be the ooes "to snatch their rights."

One killed, five injured

Gaza Strip sealed off after widespread unrest

GAZA, Jan 9, (Agencies): Israeli troops shot dead a Palestinian demonstrator and wounded at least five during widespread unrest to the occupied Gaza Strip today, an Army spokeswoman

He was the 29th killed in the occupied territories in a wave of violent protest since Dec 9. Relief workers said at least 13

people were hurt. The Army requested the loan of a UN ambulance to help ferry the wounded to hospital.

Talks

Israeli troops had sealed off the entire 350 square km (200 square mile) Gaza Strip to repor-ters as Palestioia os hurled stones, blocked roads and flew the banoed Palestinian flag.

The new outhreak of unrest erupted as UN Undersecretary General Marrack Goulding began a fact-finding missioo to Israel and the occupied lands.
Goulding is scheduled to meet

Foreign Minister Shimon Peres tomorrow and begin talks with Palestinians in the occupied territories.

The Army said soldiers opened fire after non-lethal means failed to disperse demonstrators at several spots.

"During the incidents, Army forces, after firiog teargas and rubber bullets, were compelled to fire io the air, then at demonstrators' legs," a spokeswoman

"A resident of Beni Suhaileh, oear Khan Yunis, was killed and another wounded."

Guarding

Three demonstrators at Deir Al Balah were wounded in the legs and a fourth burt by a rubber bullet at Rafah, near the Egyptian border, she added.

Soldiers at the entrance to the Gaza Strip told reporters the territory was a closed military area off limits to reporters. Local residents and oewsmen

From ao Army roadhlock on the main coastal road, thick clouds of black smoke could be

(Continued on Page 2)

34 Chinese passengers burned to death

BEIJING, Jan 9, (UPI): At least 34 people burned to death when a fire spread by a passenger's bucket of flammable banana oil raced through a crowded car oo a train in southern China, the official Xinbua news agency said today.

Thirty other people were

injured in the blaze on Thursday, including four railway workers, said reports carried by Xinhua and Chioese newspapers.
The fire erupted aboard a pas-

senger train oo the line between Beijing and southern Guangzhou (Canton), while it was stopped at the Matianxu city station in the south of Hunan province.

Inflammable

The No. 6 car, packed with 150 passengers, was "set ablaze," burning 34 people to death, Xin-

hua said.
"According to a police report, two men and a woman who brought on board a bucket of banana oil, an ioflammable liquid, were responsible," Xinhua said.

Aoother passenger not far away in the train cabin was burning waste paper, the report said,

apparently igniting the oil.
The No. 6 cabin and a second car of the train were gutted by the flames before the blaze was put out 30 mioutes later, the reports said. Local Army uoits responded to the scene to assist.

Senior officials of the Guangzbou railway office were sent to continue investigating the cause of the fire, the reports said.

Earthquake rocks Albania

ATHENS, Jan 9, (UPI): A strong earthquake rocked Albania in the early hours today destroying homes in at least four villages, shaking buildings and factories and causing panicstricken residents of Tirana, the Albanian capital, to ruo into the

streets, Albanian officials said. The quake in Albania came only hours after tremors hit the Vrancea region of Romania, 100 miles (160 kms) northeast of Bucharest yesterday afternoon, Athens Radio reported. The radio said the tremors were felt in the Romanian capital.

Greek seismological experts described the Albanian quake as the strongest in receot memory. The tremor was almost as strong as the quake which flattened Skopje, the capital of Yugoslavia's Macedonian Republic, in 1973.

Albanian officials said Army units had been mobilised to help with emergency relief but there were no official figures on the number of iojured.

"We bave no official figures on the number of injured yet, but certainly there have been no deaths," he said, adding that "Army units have been mobilised to help with emergency relief



Egyptian President Mubarak (left) was received by King Fahd after

Carlucci in talks with King Fahd

RIYADH, Jao 9, (Agencies): US Defence Secretary Frank Carlucei met senior Saudi officials today for talks which diplomats said would stress the US commitment to keeping the

Gulf sea lanes open. Carlucci, oo the third and final leg of a Gulf tour, conferred with Saudi Defence Minister Prince Sultan Bin Abdul Aziz and later

with King Fahd. Carlucci's talks followed statements by US officials in-Washingtoo on Wednesday that two of about 30 US warships in and around the Gulf, the minehunting helicopter carrier Okinawa and the battlesbip lowa. would be withdrawn in coming

months. Western diplomats said Carlucci made clear on his previous stops in Kuwait and Bahrain that any force reductions would not signal a weakening of Washington's support for moderate Gulf states. They said he would repeat the message in

Riyadh. The US officials in Washington said the Okinawa and the Iowa would be pulled out to save costs and because they were no longer needed.

Three US senators visited Kuwait this week to review the cost, estimated at \$20 to \$38 million a month, of providing US naval escorts for 11 tankers reregistered in America.

Carlucci, on his first trip to the Gulf since taking over as Defence Secretary two months ago. visited two of the US warships in the region, the Okinawa and the landing ship Mount Vernon.

He told reporters on the Mount Vernon yesterday that the greatest threat to shipping in the Gulf now came from small Iranian craft rather than mines. 'The threat bas moved to

small craft and means have been

developed of copiog with that,"

A senior naval official travelliog with Carlucci said six minesweepers oow in the Gulf could hunt mines more efficiently than the helicopters on ships like the Okinawa.

Measures

Carlucci is in Rivadb at the same time as Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak, who arrived today at the start of a tour of the

They will meet on Sunday before Carlucci leaves for Paris and Egyptian sources said they would discuss Iraoian threats and US-Egyptian measures to improve the defences of Gulf Arab states. Egypt and the GCC states give

general support to Iraq in its war against non-Arab Iran

Denied

Envoys from Syria, Iran's chief Arah ally, yesterday ended a tour of the Gulf coastal states. Diplomats said they had convinced Iran to delay a major winter offensive against Iraq in prepara-tion for talks between Iran and Gulf Arab states.

The Saudi newspaper Al Sharq Al Awsat reported that foreign ministers of the Gulf states would meet in Damascus with their Iranian counterpart, Ali Akbar Velayati to discuss ending the Gulf war and attacks on sbipping.

Kuwait's Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister, Sheikh Sabah Al Abmed Al Sabab, denied knowledge of any plan for a meeting between the foreign ministers of Iran and Gulf states seeking to mediate an end to the

"I have oot heard of that meeting and I have oot been ootified of it," the official Kuwait News Agency quoted him as saying.

Mubarak begins Gulf tour with visit to Riyadh

RIYADH, Jan 9, (Agencies): Egyptiao Presideot Hosoi Mubarak, making his first journey into Arabia since the resurrection of Cairo in the Arab world in November, arrived in Riyadh today in a show of sup-port for the Gulf states against the threat of Iran.

Mubarak's jetlioer soared over the Red Sea and landed this afternoon at Riyadh airpor!, where be was embraced warmly and kissed by Saudi leader Kiog Fabd to the strains of the Egyptian and Saudi national anthems. The two leaders immediately begao a first round of talks. They

are expected to meet agaio tomorrow before Mubarak flies to the secood stop of his tour of the moderate Gulf Arab states, the United Arab Emirates. Mubarak's talks with Fabd are expected to focus oo the threat posed to the Gulf states by the

Irao-Iraq war and ways that Egypt — the most populous and powerful Arab natioo - can serve as a military and demogra-

phic counterweight to Tehran. Egypt, ostracised by almost all Arab states after its 1979 peace treaty with Israel, regained ressummit in November freed countries to restore relations.

Nine Arab states did so, prompted partially by the threat the iran-iraq war may pose to other Gulf states. Mubarak has repeatedly promised support for Arab states against any Iranian aggression.

Egypt's armed forces, totall-iog 445,000 men, are the largest io the Arab world except for Iraq. Cairo is willing to supply arms and train Arab soldiers but official sources say it is reluctant to send troops to Gulf states.

Egypt and Saudi Arabia, hoth strong allies of Washingtoo, were likely to review the possibility of pumping Arab capital into Cairo's arms industry to boost output, the sources said.

The sources said Muharak. wbo will visit Washiogtoo later this mooth, boped to obtain the support of Saudi Arabia and other Arab states for his request for Egypt to be allowed to make or assemble some US weapons.

Oo the political froot, Mubarak wants a United Arab stance oo a proposed international peace conference to pectability after an Arab League

resolve the Arab-Israeli conflict. He has said the world canoot take Arab peace efforts seriously while they remaio divided.

Mubarak will also visit the United Arab Emirates, Kuwait, Qatar, Bahrain and Omao, which with Saudi Arabia make up the GCC. Mubarak was quoted today as

saying Muslim countries were unlikely to impose sanctions oo Iran to force it to end its war with "How do we expect the

Muslim world to move to end the Gulf war if it failed to take action after the aggression on its holiest places," he said in an interview with the Saudi daily Al Riyadh. He was referring to rious io

Makkah last July. We have always demaoded that the Muslim community should stand firmly on the war. especially as it is a war between two Muslim countries," Mubarak said in the ioterview carried by the Middle East News

Ageocy.
"We must defend ourselves, with all our potential, against aoy, attempt to uodermioe security and stability in the

Raid beaten back, claims Baghdad

Iran attacks two Iraqi oil terminals

MANAMA, Jan 9, (AP): Iran claimed today its Revolutionary Guards attacked two disused Iraqi oil terminals in the northern Gulf, killiog 100 Iraqis, sinking three frigates and destroying

radar equipment.

But Iraq said the raid by a flotilla of 50 small Iranian vessels was beaten back, with 13 of the attacking vessels sunk, in the Friday night clash. It denied the frigates were sunk. The official Iranian Islamic

naval forces, covered by Iranian coastal artillery fire, attacked the

and Al Omaya.

Irna said Iranian artillery would shell Iraqi cities io retaliation for an Iraqi raid yesterday on a refinery ocar Tabriz Shortly after the Tehran

houses and a nursery school. Republic News Agency (Irna) said Revolutionary Guards

announcement, the state-run Iraqi News Agency said Iranian shells crashed into the war-battered southern city of Basra, killing eight people, injuring another 27, and damaging 12

The Iraqi agency reported the civilian casualties in Basra today and quoted a military spokes-man as saying, "we have the ability to destroy any Iranian city." He did not elaborate.

Wall Street stocks fall more than 140 points

NEW YORK, Jan 9, (Reuter): Wall Street stocks plunged yesterday, falling more than 140 points in the third-largest point drop in history and the biggest slide since the iofamous Black

Mooday collapse in October.

The Dow Jones industrial average closed 140.58 points lower at 1911.31, according to early unofficial figures, putting it third after the 156-point decline oo Oct 26, and the 50g-point drop on Monday, Oct 19, 1987. Traders said the late afternoon fall fed oo itself. It was prompted

largely by reports that the US budget deficit is likely to grow again in 1989. The news also prompted a drop in the dollar. The day's fall erased the 113point gain in the first four tradiog

offsbore oil terminals at Al Bakr Telephone calls to Arab countries may cost less

Telegram charges raised

By Fathima Ahmed

THE Ministry of Communications has recently raised telegram charges by 57 fils per word. Previously the cost per word was 98 fils. But since December 155.

fils per word are being charged. The telegraph costs were raised to cope with "foreign account payments," the Assistant Undersecretary for Finance at the Communications Minis-

try, Jassem Al Wazzan said. The volume of telegraphic services has declined considerahly, particularly due to more sub-

scribers retying on speedier methods such as telex and fac-

But this was not the reason for raising prices, said Al Wazzan. Raised

He said the charges were raised to meet the "foreign account" commitment. The cost of operation between two constries. which provide such services as telegrams and telex, is shared equally by both the countries.

Overseas calls to Arab countries may cost less, if made in the eveoing, if a proposal under review is implemented, he said.

the proposal to lower overseas phone call charges for Arah countries. At present, overseas calls to Gulf countries cost less if

made in the evenings. Al Wazzan said charges for overseas calls to countries other than Arab will oot change at the

"Only if lower charges for Arab countries are effective, we might review the cost for other countries," be said.

Commeoting on services, Al Wazzan said, the number of telex

(Continued on Page 4) and exploited class."

Woman's head frozen by cryonics centre

RIVERSIDE, California, Jao 9. (UPI): Coroner's officials trying to determine whether an elderly woman was dead when she was decapitated by a cryonics centre said yesterday that the woman's head had been moved by workers at the centre to hioder the inves-

tigation. Dora Keot, 83, died Dec 11 and was beheaded at the Alcor Life Extension Foundation, which froze ber head in hopes ber brain could later be reactivated

and attached to a body. During a search of the warehouse facility on Thursday, authorities discovered that Kent's head was missing, Riverside county Coroner's spokesman

Dan Cupido said. Needed Cupido said the head was occded for further investigation

ioto Kent's death. "The recovering of Keot's head was hindered by facility personnel, who transferred it to an unknown locatioo," Cupido said. "We believe Alcor personnel know where the head is, but they haven't told us. We're hopiog they will reveal where it is."

Kent was moved out of a convalescent home by her son and taken to the foundation, where she was denied food and medicatioo for six days before being decapitated. Cupido said an autopsy on the

headless body of the woman had

not been completed but there

may be reason to suspect Kent

was not dead when her head was

removed. Youngest mayor of

Karachi KARACHI, Jan 9. (Reuter): Thousands of supporters mobbed the red stone headquarters of Karachi's Municipal Corpora-tion today as the administration chose a 28-year-old as the youngest mayor in the city's history.

Farooq Sattar, member of the Mohajir Qaumi Movement (MQM) which dominates the council, was elected unopposed. Sattar graduated from medical school last year.

More than 5,000 MQM sup-porters mobbed the corporation

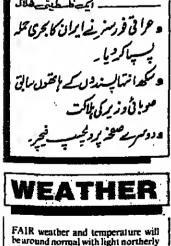
headquarters in the husiest part of the city, disrupting traffic and looting some shops. Amnesty Since October 1986, more than

350 people have died in clasbes between the MQM, and rival Pashtun ethnic groups. MQM chief Altaf Hussain was among 72 political figures from all political and ethnic groups

released from jail on Thursday in

an amnesty. Altaf told a news conference yesterday: "The poor and exploited classes should first unite and then face the feudal iords."

He said the MQM's victory in local elections on Nov 30 "was a tribute to the unity of the poor



Sunrise: 6.44 am Sunset: 5.07 pm

Maximum temperature expected: Kuwaii: 17°C 63°F Ahmadi: 16°C 61°F Failaka: 15°C 59°F

Kuwait: 85 per cent Ahmadi: 87 per cent Failaka: 93 per cent



Bangladeshis urged to boycott polls

Opposition warns voters

tion parties trying to topple Presideot Hossain Mohammed Ersbad bave called nn voters tn boycott parliamentary elections scheduled for oext month.

"The people will not spare those who go against public opinion and take part in the game of election," said a statement issued last night by the liaison committee for 20 opposition parties.

Ershad returned today from a six-day visit to the Middle East.

The opposition alliance. beaded by Sheikh Hasina nf the Awami League and Begum Khaleda Zia of the Bangladesh Nationalist party, has annuun-ced it will not field candidates in the Feb 28 election.

instead, it has called for a series of public protests, includ-ing three days of marches and rallies beginning Jan 17, and a general strike nn Jan 20-21, the deadline for nominating can-

The nppnsition alliance headed by Hasina and Mrs Zia

Gromyko

praises.

diplomacy

dent Andrei Gromyko souoded a

rare note nf praise for Josef

Stalin's inreign policy, iodicating possible high-level discord about the late dictator's diplnmaoc

Gromyko said Stalio, Com-

munist Party chief in 1924-53,

"fought like a lion" after World War II to keep Poland out of the

The Soviet President, who was

Stalin's ambassador to Washing-

ton in 1943-46, made the com-

ments in a meeting last oight, with Mieczyslaw Raknwski, vice

marshal of Polaod's parliament,

Although many of Stalin's acts, iocluding the hloody purges

of the 1930s, have come under

more criticism recently, there has

been little discussion of Kremlin

actions during the postwar period and the cold war.

In a recent speech of the Soviet

Union's 70-year history, Mikbail Gorbachev criticised Stalio and

his contemporaries for baviog failed to capitalise oo opportun-

Gromyko's positive remarks

seemed to go agaiost the graio of the Soviet leader's criticism.

Hints

oo postwar Soviet actions io Eas-

tern Europe are closely examined

in Poland and other countries of

the region for hints they may

were reported in a Russian-lan-

guage dispatch issued by the official Tass news ageocy, hut

were omitted in its initial Engl-

isb-language report. They were later reproduced io full.

Gromyko, who served as his

country's Foreign Minister for 28 years, lauded Stalin for his

role at the 1945 Potsdam Con-

ference, wheo he met with the

leaders of Great Britaio and the

United States to debate the

future of Europe.
The fate of Poland, which had

been liberated from the Nazis by

the Red Army earlier io 1945,

was one of the chief topics at the

Potsdam talks, which Gromyko

Poland's future very stormy, but

"the Soviet delegation demon-

strated a patience that can he

called iron-like. This concerns

Stalio first of all.

O.

0

0

0

Ō

0

0

O

He called the debates about

Gromyko's remarks on Stalin

provide about current policies.

Comments by Soviet officials

ities before and after the war.

West's orhit.

Stalin's

has waged a persistent twomonth-old campaign of strikes and protests, which the governmeotestimates has cost the country \$50 million a day in lost production exports.

Resistance

But Abdur Rab, chairman of a 76-party coalitinn in favnur nf holding elections, said "any quarter to foil the furthcoming polls will be resisted to upbold democratic values.

In a statement published by Dhaka newspapers today, Rab referred tn the parties supporting Hasina and Mrs Zia as "paper

But the same charge was made against Rab's chalition by pulitical commentator Faiz

Ahmed said in an interview today that Rah's grnup "is at best an assortment of 76 zeros. None of its components has any fullnwing nr mass appeal."

Bangladesh has at least 21t political parties, but most are Today, Ershad looked cheer-ful and relaxed as he stepped out. of his plane at Zia international airport. He was accompanied by his wife Raushan and their soo, five-year-old Shadh, oo the visit to Egypt, Iraq and Saudi Arabia. **Prayers**

During the trip, Ershad mel with Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak and Iraqi President Saddam Hussein and then went to Saudi Arabia to offer prayers in Makkah, Islam's holiest city.

It was Ershad's first visit abroad since the oppnsitinn cam-paign to unseat him began Nov

Ershad's Jatiya Party held 213 nf the 330 seats in the Parliament he abolished on Dec 6, Hasina's

party had 74 seats.

Meanwhile, several truckloads of police were stationed throughnut the day nutside southern Chittagong University waiting orders to expel more than 200 "armed outsiders" who college officials said occupied nne nf the halls nf the university in gunbattle Thursday in which Leftist student leaders said the

violence was organised by the government to keep the university from reopening. Authorities Nov 27 closed universities in an attempt to defuse the opposition's campaign begun Nnv 10, to force Ershad from office.

The government says 13 people have been killed and some 500 injured in bombing and clashes between anti-government demonstrators and police in the wave of opposition rallies and general strikes. The opposition puts the figures at 32 dead and mnre thao 1,000 injured.

Ershad, a firmer Army chief nf staff who seized power in a blondless March 1982 cnup and imposed more than four years of martial law, declared a state of emergency Nov 27, in a hid to defuse his warst political crisis, slapping restrictions nn political activities and media reportiog of the campaign.

He later relaxed the restrictinns in hnpes of conling ten-

Gunmen kidnap two candidates

Put off polls, asks Laurel

MANILA, Jao 9. (Agencies): Vice-President Salvador Laurel called today for postpooing this mnnth's elections in a major Luzon island provioce after gunmen kidnapped two candidates.

Eddie Rodriquez, caodidate of Laurel's United Natinnalist Democratic Organisatioo in Quezon province, and Rndriquez ruooing mate, Robert Racelis, were abducted Friday at gunpoiot as their campaign convoy drove through Mauban, about 110 kms south-

Laurel refused in speculate who was responsible, but the military blamed communist New People's Army guerrillas, whn operate io the province. The province bas about 1.5 million

Voters are to go to the polls Jan 18 to select provincial gover-

nors, mayors and nther local

The election commission has already postponed balloting io six southern provinces because

nf fears of violence. Elsewhere, police reported that three suspected communist rehels shut dead a military intelligence trooper, Sgt Digno Mamaril, early today while he was shapping in a market in Bacolod city, some 500 kilometres south of Manila, The three fled with the victim's pistol.

Meanwbile, President Corazoo Aquioo said today communist rebels were inteot oo enslaving the people of the Philippines by terror.

Her scathing attack on the

assaults by the dissidents on military and police centres in the

The communists showed the true colours of the insurgency as a movement dedicated not to peace and the general good, but in the enslavement by terror nf nur people," sbe said in a speech at ao anniversary celebration of the Manila police force,

Aquinn said: "We stopped talking and went back to fighting the communist rebels. As expected, they fought back harder and hrought the war to the cities. Our people onw know the true face of

Military chief General Fidel Ramos has said the insurgency was likely to intensify this year with the New People's Army (NPA) increasing its commando attacks io the cities and raids in Talks proposed with opposition leaders



Caucasus mountains of the Soviet Union. (Reuter wirephoto)

Minister to puff last cigarette

ANKARA, Jan. 9. (Reuter): Health Minister Bulent Akarcali and a group of Turkish personalities will puff their last cigarettes on state television as part of colourful campaign to get Turks to give up

The first step in this drive should be to prevent heavy smokers from poisoning others," Akarcali told leaders of the Turkish Cancer Research and Fight Foundation.

His ministry is working on a draft law to ban smoking in public places, including cinemas, theatres and cafes, and oo public transport,

The pungent smell of acrid oriental tobacco has become an accepted norm in Turkey. even in sections of aircraft, hospitals and buses where "nn smoking" signs are io full

Present rules on smoking bans are set by authorities in each of Turkey's 67 provioces but there is no legal stipulation an what should be done with

SEOUL, Jan 9, (AP): President

Chun Doo-Hwan has proposed

talks with three top opposition leaders to seek oational reco-ciliatioo, the President's office

announced today.

Chief presidential secretary

Kim Yooo-Whan said Chun is

expected to hold separate meet-

iogs with Kim Young-Sam, Kim

Dae-Juog and Kim Jong-Pil next

The three Kims were can-

didates in the Dec 16 presidential

election, which they lost to ruling

main opposition Reunificatinn

Democratic Party, said be will

accept Chun's offer.

Kim Young-Sam, bead of the

The two other opposition

The presidential overture was

anoounced one day after the rul-

leaders, through aides, expressed

their willingness to meet Chun.

party candidate Rob Tae-Woo.

Irangate may dog Bush's campaign

DES MOINES, Iowa, Jan 9, (Reuter): The arms-for-lran scandal seems certain to dog Vice-Presideot George Bush for the rest of this year's presidential campaign in spite of his efforts to put it behind him.

Bush said during a Republican presidential debate oo Friday: "I have answered every question put to me save one and the noe questioo is "What did ynu tell the president of the United States'. And I shouldn't do that."

He added: "That confidentiality hetween the President and the Vice-Presideot should remain solid."

His rivals quickly made it clear they would press Bush for details nf the part he played in planning the arms deal.

Bill Brock, campaign manager fnr Senate Republican leader Robert Dole tald reporters after the two-hour debate: "The question hasn't been answered. The issue hasn't been addressed."

Former Secretary of State Alexander Haig, contesting the Republican comication for the

Chun offers reconciliation

ing Democratie Justice Party and

three oppositioo parties resumed

talks for the first time since the presidential election, which Roh

won with 36.6 per ceot of the

tory was achieved through fraud.

Government officials bave den-

Legislation

The talks begun Friday are to deal with legislation relatiog to the National Assembly elections

that are to be held before April.

The presidential aide said

Chun wants a fraok exchange of views with the three Kims on

national affairs and wishes

national reconciliation before

stepping down as Presideot Feb 25, when he will he succeeded by

The proposed talks could be a

ied the accusations.

The opposition claims the vic-

November presidential electioo, challenged Bush oo the issue.

What in heaven's name is going to happen next November if you are our standard bearer and the Democrats get after you on this subject?" he asked.
The debate among the six

Republicao candidates was considered critical to the outcome of local party vntes io towa next

Bush, leading the hattle for the Republicao nominatioo, is way ahead in national opinion polls. But io Iowa he is as much as 15 points behind his chief rival

The other candidates, Haig. former television Evangelist Pat Rohertson, New York representative Jack Kemp, former Delaware Governor Pierre Du Pont, are well hehiod nationally and in

In the opening minutes of the sessioo Busb told moderator James Gannon, editor of the Des Moines Register, that his newspaper had been unfair in its

Opposition spokesmen said the early release of political prisoners and the restoration of their civil rights and other

democratic reforms would be

In another development, the ruling party and the RDP agreed

today that Rob and Kim Young-

Sam will meet next week to dis-

meetiogs with the three Kims to

failed to present coocrete

evidence to substantiate the

charges of election fraud, and

there has been little public res-

ponse to calls by Kim Dae-Jung

and Kim Young Sam to fight the

election result.

Rnh, earlier, had proposed

The opposition has so far

cuss varinus pólitical issues.

seek national reconciliation.

among the issues raised.

politician shot dead

AMRITSAR, Jan 9, (Reuter): Suspected Sikh extremists sbot

today, police said. They said the body of former Punjab Public Relations Minister Tarlochan Singh Riyastri and his driver. Gurmail Singh.

A jailed extremist leader: Satnam Singh Bawa, was freed from custody ocar Amritsar today when his police escort was ambushed while he was being moved: Police have said Bawa was susp-

ocighbouriog Haryana state last Earlier today, police said, extremists fighting for an iodependent Sikh homeland

wife and a youth in separate incidents in Punjah. Riyastri, theo a member of the

ted extremists. Jordanian

affairs, interior, figance and occupied territories were left

uochanged io Rifai's third resbuffle since forming his government io April 1985. Jordan has no political parties and the previous cabinet changes

policies.

But the White House press

Several ministries were split up or merged in the reshuffle and six ministers lost their jobs. Political sources said Deputy Prime Min-ster Abdul Wahab Al Majali, whose job was taken by Educa-

asualty. Hani Al Khasawneh took over as information Minister, repl ing Mohammed Al Khatib who underwent open heart surgery.

sworn in the new members of the

Thatcher returns jubilant from African tour

isb Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher ended a visit to two key black African states last night, jubilant at ber reception and proclaiming victory in her argument with black states over South Africa.

Thatcher stuck firmly to ber rejection of sanctions as a leverto wring chaoge from Pretoria des-pite opposition from her bosts in Keoya and Nigeria and aoti-apartheid demonstrations in

Lagos and Kano.

Speaking to reporters as she wound up her five-day trip in the northern Nigerian city of Kaoo, she said of the sanctions issue: "We have won the argument. All we have now is the rhetoric.' Thatcher said hlack African

states who most vociferously clamoured for sanctions were in no positioo to implement such action and would eventually accept her view that sanctions would not work and change io South Africa must come from

She added that her talks with Presidents Daniel Arap Moi io Kenya and Ibrahim Babangida in Nigeria bad built an African hridgehead aod created a better understanding.

iΟ

0

, O

()

Stalin, according to Gromyko, fought like a lioo so that Poland would he a socialist lo a tumultuous finale, Thatcher spent about five hours in state friendly to the Soviet sand-shrouded Kano, where Union, and not an appendage to more than balf a million people the Western bloc. And he sucturned out to see ber call on Emir

LONDON, Jao 9, (Reuter): Brit- (traditinnal ruler) Ado Bayern and watch a spectacular equestriao pageant from the walls of his ancient palace.

As a crowd surged into the palace courtyard, troops scuffled with members of Thatcher's entourage, bittiog press secretary Bernard Ingham in the stomach with a rifle hutt and manhaodling other members of ber staff and accompanying jour-

A statement released by 10 Downing Street after her return said no-one was hurt and Thatcher had no complaiot to make. The statement described it as a brief, hut frightening moment which "did not mar a highly successful tour."

Her stay io Kano, after previous stops in Lagos aod Nairohi, was almost called off when a sand-laden wind called Harmattan, blowing off the Sahara Desert, reduced visibility at the airport almost to zero.

After her Royal Air Force VC10 landed, however, she was greeted by the largest crowd io her life and scenes of colnur and pageantry she called fabulous and unforgettable.

But Thatcher's views were not shared by Nigeria's daily newspapers, who had almost unanimously opposed the visit and remained critical during what several called a "fence-mending

China can counter

PEKING, Jan 9, (Reuter): China said today that its Army strategic missile force had successfully developed a nuclear counterattack capability.

piece of the Communist Party. said in a brief report that the missile force had become "a very important symbol of oational defence.

The newspaper quoted ao officer of the unit as telling Chinese journalists on Thursday: "After many test firings it is now certain that China already has reliable nuclear couoter-attack potential.

The People's Daily report gave no details of the types or sizes of

The People's Daily, mouth-

vears after China's first successful nuclear test blast - has beco streamlined to raise fighting capacity and war preparedness.

arms, hut its official press frequently devotes space to those of the other four natioos koown to possess them - the United Stales, Soviet Union, Britain and France - and to East-West disarmament negotiations.

reporting of such negotiations with commentaries urging the two superpowers to move further and faster towards nuclear disar-

N-attack

In receot years the missile force — established in 1966, two

the missiles and warheads, their hases, their targets, or how the counter-attack potential would be exercised in the event of war. Chioa issues few public statements on its own nuclear

tt couples usually objective

NEW DELHI, Jan 9, (UPI): Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev this year is likely to pay his second visit to India, the Press Trust of India said. The news agency, io a dispatch

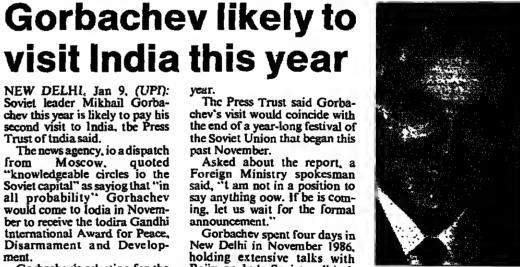
from Moscow, quoted "knowledgeable circles io the from Soviet capital" as saying that "in all probability" Gorhachev would come to lodia in November to receive the todira Gandhi international Award for Peace, Disarmament and Develop-

Gorbachev's selection for the award was annouoced late last

The Press Trust said Gorbachev's visit would coincide with the end of a year-long festival of the Soviet Union that began this past November.

Asked about the report, a Foreign Ministry spokesman said, "t am not in a position to say anything oow. If be is coming, let us wait for the formal announcement."

Gorbachev spent four days in New Delhi in November 1986, holding extensive talks with Rajiv on Indo-Soviet political, economic and military relations.



Gorbachev

WANTED

Having good knowledge/

Apply with full biodata and one photograph to:

> P.O. Box 22678 Safat 13087, Safat, Kuwait

White House chef resigns

WASHINGTON, Jan 9. (UPt): Jon Hill has decided to quit as White House chef after only four months on the demanding Elaine Crispen. First Lady

Nancy Reagan's press secretary, annouoced today that Hill "gave notice that he will be leaving that position to return to the hotel industry."
Hill, 33, a nanve of Spokane, Washington, replaced Henry Haller last September after

Haller resigned as chef of the

White House kitchens. There had been unconfirmed reports that the food Hill prepared for state dinners was below standards. Crispen. however, said she was not aware of dissatisfaction on the part of the First Lady.

release announcing Hill's departure did not include the usual statement of appreciation from Mrs Reagan.

26-member cabinet.

Reporting to the PC Manager, the successful candidate will be responsible for the Company 'In-house' PC Training. Designing and Administering Training Programmes for beginners as well as advanced level users. 0 The key requirements for this position include:-Experience in Computer Systems Design and . 0 Development utilizing D.BASE 111 + Minimum of 5 years experience gained in the Training . O Ability to communicate affectively in Arabic and All interested candidates please forward a detailed C.V.to Director of Personnel and Administration ALGHANIM INDUSTRIES 0 P.O. Box 223.

13003 Safat,

Alghanim Industries offer a challenging career

opportunity for

PC TRAINER

امدرسة العامية الاميركية The UNIVERSAL AMERICAN SCHOOL

ت Annale و Annale و Property و موريد الأساعة الرمز البريدي 1949 . دراة الكريث و شكر يرشس 1707 . الكات 5615827 - 5615858 - 5624502 - P.O. Box 17035 Khaldya Com. 72451 - Keman - Teles Likianis 23752 Kwi

announces the following:

Re-enrollment for returning students will take place between January 4th and February 4th, 1988. Brothers and sisters of returning students who would like to join the school next year are requested to apply between January 4th and February 4th, 1988, as

they have priority over new students. 3. New student applications will be accepted starting Saturday January 9th, 1988, at 9:00 a.m.

NOTE: Old students and their brothers and sisters who fail to enroll within the above set dates will lose their priority privilege and hence, will be treated as new applicants with no guarantee whatsoever.

Fully Accredited (K-12) by Tha Middle States Association of eges and Schools Affiliate international Baccalaureate Office.

a part-time

AUTO MECHANIC

experience of both mechanical and electrical sides.

sealed off after unrest

Gaza Strip

(Continued from Page 1) seeo nising from towns and: refugee camps as residents barricaded roads with blazing

In the West Bank, soldiers clamped curfews on the Balata and Amari refugee camps and most businesses were closed,

security sources said. Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir told the three visiting US secators yesterday he will propose oegotiatioos on full autonomy for Palestinians in the occupied territories once calm is restored to the West Bank and Gaza Strip, his spokesman said. Status

The US-mediated Camp David accords between Israel and Egypt offer Palestinians autonomy but the final status of the occupied territories to be determined by Israel, Jordan and

Egypt.
PLO leader Yasser Arafat today called for the deployment of UN forces in protect Palestinians from tsraeli soldiers in the occupied West Bank and Gaza Arafat said in an ABC telev-

Security Council to put protection of Palestinians in the West Bank and Gaza Strip oo its agenda. What I am preferring is UN forces," he said. Arafat also rejected today a

proposal by Shamir for talks oo

autocomy for the occupied West

ision "Nightline" interview that he had already asked the UN

Bank and Gaza Strip.
"After the Israeli failure to liquidate the Palestinian popular uprising, Shamir tried his lock-through this cheap hribe," Arafat said.

"Our people, who gave all those great sacrifices for its just and sacred cause, cannot be Syria called on the West today to stop military and ecocomic aid to Israel in protest at its

crackdown on Palestician

demonstrators in the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip. **Punjab**

signal that the opposition might dead, a state politician and his be ready to end its bitter dispute it driver and then set their bodies with the government.

Opposition spokesmen said north lidies state of Pumps.

were doused with petrol and ignited near Ludhiana

ected of involvement of the massacre of 36 bus passengers in

also killed a village headman's

maio Sikh political party the Akali Dal, served in the Punjab government in the late 1970. He recently switched allegiance to the Coogress (1) party headed by Indian Prime Minister Rajiv

Earlier this month, another former state minister and Congress (I) state politican, Jagat Ram, also was killed by suspec-

cabinet ... reshuffled

AMMAN, Jan 9, (Reuter): Jordanian Prime Minister Zeid Al Rifai reshaped his cabinet today, bringing in nine new ministers and altering several ministries, the official oews agency Petra said The key posts of foreign

have not signalled major shifts in the country's foreign or domestic

tion Minister Dhougan Al Hind awi, appeared to be the main

last year. Petra said King Hussein had

Training course for pharmacists

, age 1)

ited Car incen inc Palestone included incres in Lories in Lories in

n ABC at interview to sked the is

Strib on t o bui book

ferring s (c

n for take

occupied #

rip. ich faiher

tinian popel

who gan;

ces for its

e, camor

the Westing

and economic

Palestine

the occupi

ad

an 9. (Rose

extremest s

litician and

set ther loc

ral roades

tate of he

Singh Rise

Gurnani Sa

ith petrol ?

mist leader,

L, was front

Amrilsar 🖻

Scort was

35 being mit

Bawa was

ment of them

S LSSSSE

y, police we thing for I like homes lage bester with in special party and interference of the late 1920 and party best. Minister &

fled

TWENTY TWO pharmacists from Kuwait's Ministry of Public Health will begio a oneweek training course as part of the requirements for a Clinical Pharmacist diploma programme offered in cooperation with the Queen's University of Belfast. Dr Abdulla Al Kharas, the

supervisor of the programme, said that the ministry begao providing the diplomat course work three years ago in an effort to develop the pharmacological services in the country.

He explained that clinical pharmacists work as part of the medical team in hospital wards in dispensing medication to patients and play a significant part in intensive care units.

The ministry has organised seven courses at Mubarak hospital so far and the first graduates will receive their diplomas in October, 1988, he said, adding that the pharmacists train at six hospitals and are required 10 submit project reports during their

New health card plan

Dr Mohammed Sami Matar, the Director of the Primary Health Department and Director of Kuwait's Farwaniya Health Area, said that the Ministry of Health had begun receiving health information of citizens and expatriates being disseminated by the Public Authority for Civil Information.

He added that the ministry plans to complete the issuance of new health cards one year from the renewal of the health files according the civil information. He explained that the civil card would be considered as a substitute for the health card until completion of the new health

V for victory sign

A V for victory sign was made hy a two-hour-old Palestinian baby

who kept it up for over two

This happened two days ago at

The father, Khalil Hassan

Abdul Hadi, was amazed when

he went to have his first look at

his baby and saw him making the

V for victory sign. He thought

Frequency control

THE Radio Frequency Control Committee held its third meeting

at Kuwait's Communication

Ministry recently, under the

chairmanship of the actinn direc-

tor of the Radio Frequency Department Abdul Wahab

Snain, with representatives from the Ministries of Information,

Communications, Interior and Health and the Department of

DAMASCUS, Jan 9, (Kuna):

Kuwaiti Ambassadur to Damas-

cus Ahmad Al Jassem met today

with Oil and Mineral Resources

Minister Dr Matanius Hahib

and Tourism Minister Adnao

Civil Aviation.

the Hadi Clinic.

Kuwait free from **AIDS: Awadi**

ister, Dr Abdul Rahman Al Awadi affirmed that Kuwait is free from the Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome (AIDS), denying reports that there are AIDS cases that are covered with

tn a statement to a Kuwaiti daily, published yesterday, the Kuwaiti minister affirmed that the Ministry does not hide anything from the public. He noted, however, that there

are expatriates who are carrying the AIDS virus hut are not suffering from the disease.

On the possibility of imposing compulsory blood test nn those coming to or leaving Kuwait, the health official said the issue has been discussed several times and could be implemented if there is a

He indicated in that respect to lraq's application of compulsory

AIDS test oo those arriving to or leaving the country, adding that the Arab health ministers and the Gulf ministers bureau expressed willingness to cooperate with the health authorities in Iraq.

عن الأمل

Shield

The minister stressed that the Islamic culture and teachings are the main shield against the spread of AIDS in Kuwait and nther Arah countries. He stressed that the ministry is not facing any problems in dealing with the number of expatriates carrying the AIDS virus. He said that the ministry is not keeping quiet on this issue and continuously fullowing any development in this field. He added that the ministry examined many persons who are more likely to carry the AIDS or being infected with it for travels abroad and staying in some countries for long.

Medical charges for visitors from July

DR NAEL Al Naquib, the Undersecretary of Kuwait's Public Health Ministry, said that the mioistry would impose medical charges effective July 1988, on expatriates entering the country on a visitor's visa issued by a Kuwaiti embassy abroad or

by the Interior Ministry. He explained that the law did not apply to those whose visas expired while under treatment in the hospital or to those who had been admitted to the hospital for treatment during the grace period graoted by the Interior Ministry for final departure from the country. Two-hour-old baby makes

there was something wroog with

the fingers and tried to set them

right but the baby insisted oo

making the sign.

The father told a local oews-

paper he considered the baby's

for the Palestinian people.

ing the V for victory sign.

Dr Naquin added that accordiog to the decisioo, wives and childreo of military personnel and non-Kuwaiti military persnnoel discharged from the Army or police force within the past ten years.

The undersecretary said that KD105 would be charged per week io geoeral wards aod KD280 per week for a private room and that 50 per ceof of the cost for surgery would be charged to the patient.

Al Naquib said that a temporary health card would be issued to visitors for KD5 which would be valid for one mooth.

Symposium on raising milk cows

A SYMPOSIUM was held by Kuwait's Agricultural Engineers Society on current conditions for raisiog milk cows in Kuwait on Thursday at the society's headquarters in Keifan.

action a signal of good news and Abdul Rida Bahman, the Director of Treatment Services that there would be early victory at the Agricultural and Fish Picture shows the baby mak-Resources Authority, said that it is important to Kuwait's food security that the country be able to raise cows in Kuwaiti farms. He added that most farmers in Sulaibiya were not fully knowledgeable in the field of raising milk cows and that most farmers import cows from European countries, and that years after they are hrought to Kuwait because of health or commercial reasons.

The director said that Kuwait is a small country which lacks large farming areas and faces oumerous problems in marketing dairy products, manpower shortages and dairy cow produc-tion and development.

Czechoslovakla condemns Israel

CZECHOSLOVAKIA has strongly coodemned the Israeli decisioo to expel Palestinians from occupied Arab territories. A statement issued by the

Foreign Ministry said the act was a violation of human rights and international law.

The statement said that an international conference was the only real way to settle the critical situation io the occupied territories and to settle the Middle East crisis.

Checking validity of commoditles

A SOURCE at Kuwait's Ministry of Commerce and Industry announced that authorities at the mioistry and Kuwait Municipality would soon complete a draft law organising the work of the Consumer Protection Depar-tment and the Health Affairs Department in checking the validity dates nn commodities sold in markets and cooperative societies.



Discussion during the meeting focused oo the use of satellite TV channels and the Ministries of

Information and Communica-

tions were assigned to prepare a

Planning the frequency spec-

trum and the need in distribute

frequeocy bands of the radio

transmissinn station was also

In the meetings, the ambas-

sador discussed issues related in nil affairs and tackled establish-

ment of tourism projects between Damascus and Kuwait.

detailed report on this use.

discussed.

Kuwaiti envoy meets Syrian ministers

Members of the management team of Kuwait Sheraton recently gathered to bid farewell and bon-voyage to their out-going executive housekeeper Sirkka Hegemann who completed a two year tenure with the company. Sirkka accompanies her husband William Who was the sous chef of the Kuwait Sheraton to Florida where the couple will be settling.



Hit the Amir is pictured with the Yemeni Minister, Rashed Mohammed, Thabit, who delivered to the Amir a message from President Al Attas.

Arabian Gulf

WASHINGTON, Jan 9, (Kuna): The Iran-Iraq war is des-troying the Arabian Gulf, dump-

ing thnusands of gallons of spilled nil from attacked ships

and oil platforms into the sea and

creating miles of blackened bea-

ches and dead coral reefs, accor-

ding to an expert.
Richard Criddle, biochemist

at the University of California at

Davis, said in an interview dis-

trihuted by the Scripps Howard

news service that since the war

begao in 1979 missiles and gun-

boats have attacked more than

400 ships in the Arabian Gulf, a

body he described as an innately

Research

high salinity.

Oil spills destroying

Project for growing mushrooms opens

AHMAD Al Naquih the Deputy Director General of Kuwait's Public Authority for Agriculture and Fish Wealth, npened a project for growing mushrooms at the Husseio Al Qattan farm in

the Wafra area recently.

The owner of the first mushroom farm io Kuwait, Hussein Al Oattan, said that the farm was the first of its kind in the Arab Gulf area and depended on modern technology and scientific methods to grow the sensitive plaot.

Al Qattao added that the government had been very sup-portive of agricultural work in Kuwait in subsidising projects and production, bot added that they could do even more.

The chairman of the Wafra Agricultural Society Khaled Al Essa, speaking at the opening, said that the work of farmers should be appreciated because nf the severe conditioos in which they have to work. He added that with the area involved in political wars it is important that the minimum food needs be insured.

No fees charged

ABDUL Mohsen Al Saed, the Assistant . Uodersecretary of Kuwait's Education Ministry for Student : Affairs and Information; stated that the ministry does not charge any fees for students taking the Secondary School Certificate Examinations, He added that the fees charged by the education minister last October were oot charged secondary schools or literacy centres. He clarified further that the ministry will charge KD30 for nooregular students who are studying for the examinations at home and that the ministry had oo plans to charge any additional fees during the present academic

fragile environment because nf coast of Iran. "The oil just lays there, its fluctuating temperatures and oxidises io the heat, forms a pavement, and has macadamised He added only two ships have the beach," he said. "Algae don't

galloos per day."

the Arabian Gulf catfish, which

secretes a jelly-like substance

that speeds the healing of

wnunds in humans up to 30 per cent faster than normal.

The hiochemist, who lived io Kuwait in 1980-81, also said,

"four rigs were hit directly. Ooe

poured oil into the sea for nearly

three months at the rate of 50,000

As a result of all the oil spills,

he said, tens of miles of beaches

on the west side of the Gulf have

been transformed into wide stret-

ches of hard, black pavemeot.

Criddle assumes the same is hap-

pening no the east side, along the

eveo grow oo top of it very well, sunk, but the damaged ones gush oil until their cargo can be transbecause it's so toxic." Criddle alsn said that 40 per ferred to an undamaged comparcent of fringe reefs along the coast nff Qatar and 20 to 30 per cent off Bahrain have died. tment in the ship or another ves-

Criddle has been involved in He added that schools of dolresearch in the Arabian Gulf for phins have disappeared. Catches the last seveo years. Each year, he spends one or two mooths at the of fish have increased substan-University of Kuwait studying

Tugs douse tanker fire

DUBAI, Jan 9, (Reuter): A Cypriot supertanker anchored in Jebel Ali Port for repairs to damage caused by a missile strike was set ablaze in an accident today, shipping sources said be Port authorities said there

were no casualties in the fire on the 259,447-tonne Anax, hit by ao Iraqi Exocet missile oo December 2 as it sailed in the northern Gulf under charter to

They said fire-fighting tugs had brought the hlaze under control. They did not know what caused it, hut shipping sources said it was probably due to a repair accident.

The shipping sources reported that a West German freighter escorted to a southern Iranian

port for inspectioo 12 days ago had been released and was expected in Jebel Ali later today. A spokesman for Great Circle

Line, Gulf agents for the 31,205tonne Norasia Pearl, said none of the vessel's cargo had been impouoded.

The spokesmao said the Norasia Pearl, carrying food-stuffs, textiles and huilding unload at Jebel Ali and Sharjah before sailing to the Far East.

The ship was detained by an Iranian warship oo December 28 and taken to the port of Bandar Abbas for inspection. Iran often detains foreign merchant ships it suspects of carrying war cargo for Iraq, its Gulf war foe.

ROYAL COURT

Amiri audiences

HH the Amir yesterday received HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister, Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah Al Sabah and the Deputy Premier ond Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed.

Message from Attas

HH the Amir yesterday received o message from the President of Democratic Yernen, Haider Abu Bakr Al Attas.

The meeting was attended by the Minister of State for Foreign Affairs Saoud Al Osalmi and the Yemeni ambassadar to Kuwait. Meanwhile, o ceremony will be held at Sief Palace today during which Adam Zadah and Saeed Mohmoud Rifact will present their credentials to the Arnir as respective ambassadors of Niger and Egypt to Kuwalt.

Crown Prince audiences

HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister Shelkh Saad Al Abdullah Al Sabah yesterday received the State Minister for Cabinet Affairs, Rashed Abdul Aziz Al Rashed, the Minister of Electricity and Water, Mohammed Abdul Mohsen Al Rifai, the Finance Minister, Jasem Al Khorafi and director general of Public Authority for Agriculture Affairs and Fish Resources, Sheikh Ibrahim Al Duoij Al Sabah.

Sheikh Saod olso received Secretary General of Supreme Council for Planning, Fund Mula Hussein, Kuwaiti Ambassador ta Morocco, Abdul Aziz Al Sergawi, and the Tunisian Ambassador to Kuwait, Omer Al Ghazali, on the occasion of ending his mission here.

KUWAIT PRESS DIGEST

Mubarak's tour

A KUWAIT newspaper yesterday said that Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak's Gulf tour is significant because it follows the resumption of relations between Egypt and Arab Gulf states

Al Rai Al Aam noted, in o front-page editorial, that Mubarak's position towards the Iraq-Iran war, the Lebanese crisis and other kev Arab issues proves that Egypt never left the Arab arena, particularly at cruciol times.

"Egypt," the doily underlined, "did that on good faith and was nat waiting for o price for what it believes is national duty dictated by brotherty relations."

The paper said that despite the long break in relations between Egypt and the Gulf states the ties never ceased to exist, warning against sceptics who believe that the tour has ill intentions.

Mubarak's Gulf tour kicked off yesterday with o visit to Saudi

Prisoners' list for Amiri pardon being compiled

COL Abdul Mohsen Al Dawaish, the Director-General of the Law Enforcement and Prisons Department, said that the list of prisoners to be released by Amiri decree on Kuwait's National Day, Fehruary 25, was being-compiled by a committee under the supervision of the Interior Ministry.

Col Dawaish, speaking to Seyassah oewspaper, said that the Interior Ministry also plans to introduce new military rank for women who wish to work in the field of law enforcement and prisons. He added that the ministry was also working with the Immigration, Residence and General Prosecution Department to establish a travel document which would eliminate problems for people with the

The director general said that 3,212 men had been seotenced in 1987 and 696 women during the same period for offeoces ranging from employee - employer disputes and Residence Law violations. He explained that prisoners with light sentences were separated from these serving longer sentences and that women were giveo special facilities allowing them to ourse their infants when occded and to attend rehabilitation programmes such

He said that sentences issued in absentia would involve placing the persoo coovicted oo a blacklist if residing in the country, with all checkpoints alerted for their arrest and if they were outside the country, loterpol was brought in to help in their arrest.

Preparations for Anti-Smoking Day

DR Hussein Momen, the Secretary for Kuwait's Cancer Control and Anti-Smnking Society, said that the society is preparing for the International

Anti-Smoking Day on April 7. He said that a special national festival would be held to mark the occasion and that members of the society would collect infor-matioo on the progress of the anti-smoking and cancer education campaigns.

Momen said that he hoped that the Kuwait Chamber of Commerce and Industry would cootribute to the national effort to control smoking by getting local cigarette distributors and

suppliers to refraio from selling cigarettes on April 7.

The secretary added that the Cancer Control and anti-smoking clinic was established in 1980 and that a total of 10,000 people benefitted from the services it offered, with 40 per cent of those seeking help giving up smoking. He said that the society was planning an intensive educational programme for schools and youth centres and that preparations were also being made to hold weekly meetings at youth centres in which smnking from an Islamic perspective is discussed.

Symposium on children having difficulty in learning

A SYMPOSIUM on children and educational difficulties was held by the Child Evaluation Centre in cooperation with the Kuwaiti Medical Society with the general director of the centre Fatin Al Bader, the childhood disease specialist at Sabah Hosp-ital Dr Mnhamad Bsiso, and Dr Diane Coulopoulous as featured speakers.

Al Bader, in her opening remarks, explained that the establishment was a charitable organisatioo, founded io February, 1985, for children with educational difficulties characterised by average or above average intelligence. She clarified that a child with learning difficulties ofteo display behaviour inappropriate to their age or intellectual ability hut are oot physically impaired.

The geocral director said that the centre focuses on improving school programmes for children with learning difficulties and has established ceotres at two primary schools which provide educational assistance to chil-

dren who are unsuccessful in regular classroom programmes. She added that these two centres were established as experimental programmes and that it is hoped that such programmes will be expanded to nther government schools in the

lllegal farms to be removed

A KUWAITI daily reported that the Public Agricultural Affairs and Fish Resources Authority will sooo remove all farms in violatioo of legal statutes io Abdali, Wafra and Subaihiya and that a four-man committee has been formed from the Ministries of Interior, Defence, Kuwait Municipality and the authority to supervise the enfor-

The daily explained that these measures were the result of the increase in people fencing areas of land and claiming the land as private property:



Picture shows trainees attending the opening ceremony.

Security training for 30 officers

THIRTY security men from the Hawalli suburb are atteoding a training course, now being held at Kuwait's Pnlice Academy.

The training programme was npened by the Director of the Security Officers Institute, Lt. Col. Yusuf Al Saudi.

Representatives from governorates and the Police Academy also attended the npeoiog

Among them were Major Abdullah Al Whabe, Captain Mohammad Al Asour and First Licutenant Rashed Al Whabe.

18 road mishaps

AHMADI suhurb had the largest number of road mishaps in Kuwait yesterday. Of the total of 18 accidents, 10 occurred in Ahmadi. There were five road mishaps in Jahra and three in

NON-RESIDENT INDIANS How best can you invest your savings? And plan your tax? Let Grindlays advise you.

Mr. Bhattacharya and Mr. Krishnamoorthy (tax advisor), both representatives of Grindlays Bank India, will be available to our customers for private discussions, as follows:

Bahrain: From 10th to 13th January 1988.

Kuwait: From 14th to 18th January 1988. Those interested may please arrange for an appointment on the telephone numbers given below.

Bahrain 25 - 0805 (Mr. Balagopalan/ Mr. Reza Attiya)

Kuwait 241 - 8058

243 - 3001 (Mr. Abdulla/Mr. Vinod of United Trading Group)

ANZ Grindlays Bank

Answering a question, Al Ajeel told a local daily Kuwaiti

women married to non-

Kuwaitis still have the right to

government housing. They have not lost their right to public

housing but the matter is pend-

ing, awaiting the new housing policy being announced," he

The new policy will be

announced within the next two

months. "Kuwaiti women will

be given due consideration, he added.
Three-storeyed huildings will be constructed on 200 square.

metres of land in the new hous-ing plan, he said. Houses will

also be huilt on 400 square

land, which will be distributed in

within two months — 60 days =

of disconnection, we reconnect the lines. If they don't turn up

within the given time, the subscriber will be considered a new

applicant," explained Al Waz-

"Our goal is to provide services. We don't want to get

into the hassle of disconnecting

Reconnections within two

months cost the subscriber KD 5,

After that period, they have to pay about KD 65, the amount

New phone subscriptions are

easily available due to the expan-

sion of the telephone network

and new exchanges in Jleeb Al-

Shiyookh, Ras Salmiya and

Parallel

Provision has also been made

for overseas calls at the five

exchanges in Kuwait, reducing

waiting time for such calls. The

introduction of the magnetic

card, costing KD 3, KD 5, and KD 10 will also cut back waiting,

enabling speedier connections.

aware of the parallel phone net-

work run by private companies in the city and Fahaheel areas. He said the company-owners

were told "not to indulge in illegal practices."

"The ministry does not lose any money as they (the companies) pay the bills on time. But they are, charging, more, than, the amount permitted by us—thus is not less!"

not legal," said Al Wazzan.

Al Wazzan said the ministry is

charged to new subscribers.

lines and taking people to court,

said Al Wazzan.

various areas in Kuwait.

Citizens are also entitled to

NHA to distribute

ority (NHA) will distribute 2,236 plots of land, 1,167 houses

and 524 flats in 1988, said an

Assistant Director-General.

Farid Al Ajeel said they will be

distributed in the months of Jan-

uary, February, June and

Al Ajeel admitted construc-

NHA does maintenance of the

houses in Al Dhaher and is try-

ing to rectify the defects detected

in bouses. "We have taken the

matter seriously and will repair

The flats in the Al Sawaber

Complex, expected to be built by

Fehruary, will be distributed

(Continued from Page 1)

subscribers and telegram service

users has declined in the last few

years due to the general econ-

omic situation in the country.

This, he said, has been offset hy

rise in phone and other service users. Telephone subscribers

have increased due to the open-

ing of new exchanges in Kuwait,

raising revenue steadily from all

During January to June, 1987,

of the fiscal year 1986-87, reven-

uestotalled KD67 million. From

July to November of the current

fiscal year, it was KD 35 million.

The postal revenue has stabilised

at about KD4 million for the last

other facilities are not paying their dues on time. "The biggest

problem is non-payment hy tele-phone subscribers," said Al

Al Wazzan has urged tele-

phone subscribers to pay their dues on time. Subscribers owe

the ministry a total of KD 24

million. Tough measures have

been introduced to force defaul-

ters to pay their dues. Yet, thousands are yet to pay bills ranging from as little as KD 50 to

others running into thousands of

Subscribers are billed mon-

thly. If hills are not paid.

repeated warnings are given over the phone, giving subscribers, 24 bours to pay the dues. If this

warning is disregarded; the tele-phone line is disconnected.

"If subscribers pay the dues

Phone and subscribers of

two years, he said.

Wazzan,

services except postal, he said.

the houses as soon as possible."
Al Ajeel said.

tion defects in houses built in the

official.

December.

Al Dhaher area.

more houses in '88

said.

Telegram charges raised

Travel agencies welcome new air transport law

ACCORDING to a number of travel agency directors the recent law regulating air transport in Kuwaii will guarantee the rights of travel agencies and passen-

In an interview with a Kuwaiti daily, Mahrous Hasanin, the director of a local agency, said that the law was badly needed since so many new travel offices had been established recently. He explained that the law covers most aspects of hooking and that citations would be issued for reservations violations.

He said that it was important

ment closely enforce the law for it to be effective in protecting the rights of passengers.

Protect

Imad Jaber, another travel agency director, said that agencies had requested such a law previously, but the Civil Aviation Department had tried to prevent its implementation until the situation became almost uncontrollable. He explained that although some passengers thought the law would hurt them and that prices would be higher, it would, in fact protect them and ensure that travel agencies

In another interview, the General Director of Air Transport at the Public Department for Civil Aviation, Dawoud Bourisli, said that a meeting will be held next Sunday with all airlines to reach an agreement on a new price index. He explained that the new law in air transport emphasises direct communication among travel agencies which will ensure that flights are confirmed more accurately and rapidly. He added that it is best to make rescrvations through telex because it prevents fake reservations from being made.

Brazil bags \$5b contract to supply tanks to Saudis

(UPI): Brazil has wona \$5 hillion contract to supply 1,200 main battle tanks to Saudi Arahia, the Folha de Sao Paulo newspaper reported yesterday.

Folha said the contract was won hy the Engesa Company, which placed its 42-ton EE-TI Osorio tank against the French AMX-40. the British Challenger, and the American MIA2 in trials through September.

An Engesa executive, asking not to be named, confirmed the tank was tested for the Saudi contract hut refused to say if or when a deal would be signed.

Folha said the deal will be signed by the end of January.
It said that as a final sales clin-

BHUTANI Ambassador to

Kuwait Santi Dorgi asserted, in

an interview with a Kuwaiti new-

spaper published yesterday, the

need for strengthening Kuwait-

Bhutan relations, which be said.

are based on friendship and

is pursuing a non-aligned policy

and recalled that his country has

condemned attacks on Kuwait

and supported the UN Security

Council resolution 598 which

THE Cypriot vessel Prinsessan

has been hlacklisted for cruising to the Israeli ports and dealing with the subsidiaries of the

American company Avon Inc. in

A release put out yesterday hy

the Israel Boycott Office of

which was formerly registered as

The ambassador said Bhutan

cooperation in most fields.

Bhutan condemns Israel

Cypriot ship blacklisted

Gen. Leonidas Pires Goncalves flew to Riyadh last November carrying a rare red parrot as a present for Sultan Bin Ahdul Aziz Al Saud, the chief Saudi negotiator.

The Brazilian tank went into a final test against the American General Dynamics vehicle and showed better operational resistance to desert heat, Folha said.

An initial hatch of 236 Osorio tanks will be shipped this year. During the life of the contract Brazil will install an assembly factory in Saudi Arabia and tran-

sfer technology, the paper said. They will carry a 120mm lasersighted canon and night-fighting equipment.

called for an immediate ceasefire

the cause of the Palestinian peo-

ple and condemns Israel's

policies and its occupation of

grateful for the economic assis-

tance it has received from

Kuwait, citing two soft loan

agreements under which Bhutan

received 6.2 million Kuwaiti din-

ars to finance industrial projects.

Princesa Marissa shall not be all-

owed to call on Arah ports for

water, fuel or supplies.
The boycott office release said

be han on European sub-

sidiaries of the American com-

pany Mallicknrodt Inc. whose

parent company in the United

States is Avon Inc. remains in

last May 9.

Dorgi said his country was

Bhutan, he added, supports

in the Gulf war.

Arah territories.

Engesa is Brazil's biggest arms manufacturer. It has sold hundreds of light six-wheeled armoured troop carriers and scout cars around the world, in particular to Third World nations in the Middle East and Latin America.

Officially, the government does not comment arms sales. They are disguised in export figures within general headings like "vehicles" or "airplanes" or

'electronic equipment''. But non-government industry analysts put annual exports at between \$1.5 and \$2 hillion.

The higgest reported deal to date was \$500 million of Astros ground to ground rockets sold last year, also to Saudi Arabia.

Municipality achievements during 1987

RASHED Al Usman, the Director General of Kuwait Municipality, reviewing the accomplishments of 1987, said that the Cleanliness Law was the most

important achievement for the Municipality during 1987. He added that in 1987 the Municipality had also managed to move the vegetable market from Kuwait City to its new loca-tion in Sbuwaikh, a number of hridges for pedestrians had been completed at a cost of about KD 3 million, contracts were given to several local companies for garbage collection and cleaning, and a contract had been signed to implement a computer system in the Municipality work.

Al Usman added that stages of the Waterfront Project had been completed last year at a cost of KD 52 million, which covered six kilometres along the coast, and that the area around Kuwait Towers and the green island had been developed as part of this project.

The director general said that the Safat Square project which developed the area and organised traffic movement was completed in 1987 at a cost of about KD 4.75 million and that the old court huilding had been renovated at a cost of about KD 550,000.

He added that the Municipality will carry out a project. for building a larger capacity slaughterhouse and is studying a project for central control of traffic signals in the country in cooperation with Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research.



Sabah Ai Ahmed yesterday received the copy of credentials of the new Egyptian Ambassador, Saeed Mohmoud Rifaat. Picture shows Shelkh Sabah receiving the Egyptian

Lack of preparation leads to cheating in exams having everything easy and that when given homework they had their parents or family members

KUWAIT'S Education Minister Anwar Al Nouri recently said that the problem of cheating was one of the main obstacles facing the eduational process in Kuwait. A number of educators have attributed the widespread cheating in examinations at schools and Kuwait University to the lack of preparations by

students for the exams. Educators also said that the types of examination questions, the school administration and the home were also responsible for the problem, while the Assistant Dean for Student Affairs at Kuwait University's science faculty, Dr Ahmad Al Jassar, said that the causes of cheating were mainly educational. He said that students in Kuwait were accustomed from childhood to

do it for them. He said that if this is to be avoided children must be taught to depend on themselves. Suspension Dr Al Jassar said that students

caught cheating in exams in the science faculty face possible sus-pension, and Dr Abdul Fattah of Kuwait University said that male students cheat more than females. He explained that this was largely due to the fact that females spend more time in preparation for exams than

Other educators expressed concern that cheating in examinations would affect the behaviour of students when they assume positions as adults.

Arbitration committee formed

THE Secretary-General of the Arah Towns Organisation (ATO) Abdul Aziz Al Adasani, said that the ATO set up a new arhitration committee for the awarding of the organisations architectural prizes. He said that be would head the committee with the membership of Ihrahim Shabouh from Tunis, Hamed Shueh from Kuwait, Saleb Al Hazloul from Saudi Arahia, Taleb Al Taleh from Iraq, Abdul Latif Al Hijami from Morocco and Dr Ali Raafat from Egypt.

Al Adasani said that the committee will review the names of candidates nominated for the ATO prize by individual countries and then select the winners, whose names will be announced at a special festival in Doha on

Fehruary 22, 1988.
The ATO will present three prizes: One for the best architectural project designed for an Arab city, one for the best design in architectural heritage for an Arab city and one for the most outstanding contribution by an Arah engineer in the preserva-tion of Islamic and Arab architectural styles.

Kuwaiti Week in Rome planned

ROME, Jan 9; (Kuna): The Kuwaiti Embassy bere was today reported to be coordinating with the Arab-Italian Friendship Society and some leading communications agencies to organise a Kuwaiti cultural week marking the Kuwait Independence Day

on February 25.
This is for the first time that the Kuwait Embassy is organising here a cultural event to provide a panoramic view of life in the State of Kuwait, Kuwait Embassy officials here said.

The week will include exhibits and lectures on the development of Kuwait in various areas, the officials added.

Periodical labour meetings stressed

SECRETARY - General of Labour and Social Affairs Ministers Council at Gulf Coopera-tion Council, Kamel Al Saleb, yesterday underlined the importance of holding periodical meetings to promote lahour and social work among GCC states.
Upon arrival, Saleh told Kuna

that the council's ninth session which opens in Kuwait tomorrow will touch on the implementation of recommendations of the council's previous sessions and ohstacles which bin-

The meeting's agenda includes among other things, the follow-up of the production of a joint TV programme on labour and social work guidance, a hand-book on professional classifica-tion in GCC as well as voluntary social work.

Nagib for

DEPUTY Director-General of

the Public Authority for Agriculture and Fish Resources Ahmed Al Naqib left yesterday to Cairo to represent Kuwait in the agricultural coordination conference for Arah countries. Accompanying Al Naqib to

the conference, scheduled to start today, is the economic adviser at the authority Dr Abdullatheem Mohammed.



of Mangalore, Karakala, expired in Bombay due to a sudden heart atlack on 8th Jan, 1988 May her soul rest in peace -

Inserted by A.V.Pereira

No date set for foreign ministers meet

KUWAIT'S Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed yesterday said that no date has yet been set for an Arab foreign ministers meeting to discuss developments in the occupied Arab lands.

Answering questions from reporters, Sheikh Sabah added that, despite completion of the quorum, a date for the meeting was not agreed upon yet. Sheikh Sabah had announced

in a previous statement Kuwait's acceptance of holding such a meeting which Libya called for beside a similar invitation from Palestine Liberation Organisation (PLO). Meanwhile, Sheikh Sabah

presided over a ministerial committee yesterday that included the Ministers of Oil, State for Foreign Affairs, Justice and Legal Affairs, Finance, Planning and a counsellor at the Amiri Diwan.

Sheikh Sahah said, the committee reviewed a number of suggested treaties that would be sig-ned between Kuwait and other countries

Sheikh Sabah received Education Minister Anwar Al Nouri, who introduced to him Dr Ahdul Rahman Saleh Al Mhailan as the new director-general of the Public Authority for Applied Science and Training with the rank of undersecretary.

Later in the day, Sheikh Sabah also received Kuwaiti Ambassador to Qatar. Khalifa Al Musalam.

Focus on education development

DR Nabil Shaath, the Chairman of the Arab Engineering and Management Experts Centre, said that GCC countries had focussed on the first stage of its development plan for basic education at the secondary and university levels. He added that GCC countries had achieved significant progress during the oil boom but depended on the Arah and foreign workforce.

He explained that the current challenge of the Iraq-Iran war necessitated dependence on national manpower and then other Arab manpower. Shaath said that the Arah experiments in technical education had been mostly unsuccessful, hut added that such experiments were separated from the comprehensive education development

42nd Scouts Camp at its new

location in Kabed area. The fun-

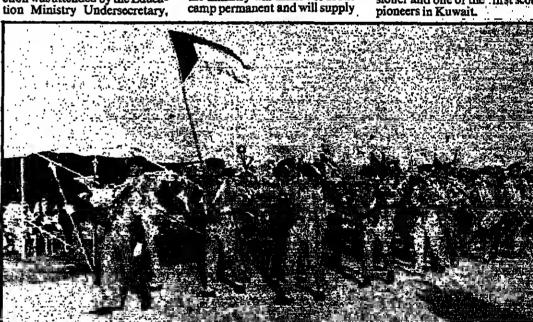
ction was attended by the Educa-

Nouri opens 42nd Scouts Camp

Al Nouri told newsmen that the ministry will make the scout

THE Education Minister Anwar Abdul Rahman Al Khudari, and it with everything necessary.

tion praised late Ali Hassan Al Ali, the international commissioner and one of the first scout



Oman and Sweden discuss technical cooperation

MUSCAT, Jan 9, (Kuna): Oman's Minister of Environ-ment and Water Resources. Sayyid Shahih Bin Taimoor Al-Said yesterday received the visiting Swedish Minister of Energy and Environment Bargatta Dahl and discussed technical coopera-tion between the two countries.

According to the Omani news agency, the Omani Minister Al-Said who is also chairman of the Council for Conservation of the Environment and Water Resource held a meeting with the Swedish Minister and discussed with her joint cooperation aspects in the field of the conservation of environment and natural resources and the exchange of expertise between Oman and Sweden,

The Swedish minister expressed her appreciation and admiration of Oman's efforts in the

Sayyid Shahih stressed Oman's continuous endeavour to enhance its relations with the world countries for the interest of

Sayyid Shabib called upon world countries to adopt the necessary measures not only to conserve the environment of a certain country hnt also to maintain a healthy and perfect world environment and better conditions for the generations to

The meeting was attended by Undersecretary of Environment. and Water Resources Bakhit Bin Said Al Shanfari, the Secretary-General of the Council for the Conservation of Environment and Water Resources Salim Bin Ahmed Bin Khalfan Al Bur'umi and a number of senior ministry

officials.

Attending from the Swedish side were the assistant foreign undersecretary, the secretary of environment and energy for international affairs and the

Energy

Swedish Charge d'Affaires in Muscat. The official session of talks was held today between Oman

and Sweden at the Ministry of Petroleum and Minerals. The Omani side to the talks

was headed by Minister of Petroleum and Minerals Said Bin Ahmed Al Shanfari, while the Swedish side was led by Swedish Minister of Energy and Environment Bargatta Dahl.

The talks covered aspects of cooperation between the sultan-ate and Sweden in the field of energy. The two sides also discussed cooperation in the fields of gas and minerals and reviewed the petroleum issues in general.

The session was attended by the accompanying delegation of the Swedish minister. Representing the Omani side to the talks were Undersecretary of Petrolenm and Minerals Salim Bin Mohammad Bin Shaban and a number of senior ministry

Minister of State for Foreign Affairs Yousuf Bin Alawi Bin Abdullah also received the Swedish minister and her delega-tion for talks on bilateral relations and other topics of mutual

The meeting was attended by head of the European depart ment at the Foreign Ministry Abdullah Bin Ali Al-Nagat

The Swedisb Minister and her delegation arrived in Muscat yesterday on a two-day official visit.

photo & cine **CONGRATULATIONS!**

A lerge number of children took part in a Holy Quran

contest organised by the Kindergerten end Childhood

Depertment et the Ministry of Sociel Affairs and Labour.

The children also competed in en islemic ewereness

contest. The winners received prizes. Picture shows

Shalkh Huani Abdul Fedil conducting the competitiona.

THE FOLLOWING IS THE LIST OF PRIZE WINNERS FOR THE FINAL DRAW OF SAKURA COLOR LAB "LUCKY DRAW" HELO ON 7/1/88 IN PRESENCE OF THE REPRESENTATIVES FROM THE MINISTRY OF INTERIOR & MINISTRY OF COMMERCE, MR. NASSER OIAB, GENERAL MANAGER OF YUSSUF ALSHANIM & SONS. AUTOMATIVE OPERATIVE OIVISION WAS ALSO PRESENT. MR. HASSAN OASHTI, ALI RAHMAH & SYEO SATTAR WERE PRESENT FROM PHOTO & CINE.

1SI PRIZE CHEVEROLET SPECTRUM 88 CAR
RESERVE CARO NUMBER FOR CAR 34138
IN CASE THE OWNER OF THE WINING CARO DOES NOT CLAIM HIS PRICE BY FEB. 7th 1988 HERE THE OWNER OF THE RESERVE

NUMBER BECO	MES THE WINNER.				
2nd PRIZE	CANON CANOVISION VIDEO CAMERA VME1	30467			
3rd PRIZE	AIR TICKET - KUWAIT - SINGAPORE/KUWAIT.	48227			
4th PRIZE	AIR TICKET - KUWAIT - AMSTERDAM/	3829			
	KUWAIT.				
5th PRIZE	PHILIPS COLOR TV 26"	4139			
6th PRIZE	PHILIPS WASHING MACHINE	9585			
7th PRIZE	PHILIPS VIDEO WITH REMOTE CONTROL	33887			
8th PRIZE	PHILIPS MICROWAVE OVEN	43400			
9th PRIZE	PHILIPS REFRIGERATOR	4465			
10th PRIZE	PHILIPS COMPACT DISC	26801			
11th PRIZE	PHILIPS COOKING RANGE	3282			
12th PRIZE	PHILIPS VACCUM CLEANER	9227			
13Ih PRIZE	PHILIPS OOUBLE CASSETTE RECORDER	36073			
14th PRIZE	PHILIPS STEAM IRON	32161			
15th PRIZE	PHILIPS JUICER	18935			
	KONICA CAMERA EFP-3 ·				
	TOTAL STRUMENT IN THE PARTY				

2940	42701	8340	18953	1197
28062	13108	46334	47543	470
49566	33616	1952	10293	1469
29225	30422	46061	28906	695
8685	10880	9929	29826	1514
36238	7151	4416	24527	427
33362	922	32379	32760	461
8386	14035	24749	42138	4368
28234	20213	2243	48125	3532
24256	15292	11608	24767	4857

WINNERS TO CONTACT TEL: 2420399-2420415-2423926-2423927

Female secretary --- excellent shorthond, typing, telex, self correspondence. 2. Person with good knowledge of market

VACANCIES

Required immediately for our city office

for consumer commodities, tenders, and

Send CVs with contact
P.O. Box: 183, Safat 13002, Rus.

URGENTLY REQUIRED

Leading Co. in the field of airare requires urgently the

staff on

Two HVAC Mechanics With three to five years experience.

Qualified interested candidates may apply

P.O. Box 598-Safat, 13006, Kuwait.

OR contact phone: 4846451, 4846452 CHICAGO STATEMENT STATEMEN

WHAT'S ON

THEATRE

Kuwali Players Wait Until Dark, a play of Frederick Knott, will be staged at the end of March. Auditions for the two female and six male roles will be held on Jan 13. Wednesday. It will be directed by Mike Consden. To andition meet in reception area of SAS Hotel. For further details con-Lact Tel: 5385663.

FILMS

Lestion to the lesting to the lestin

: distupat : distupat

we reone don't lim: ime, the se sidered a se inced Al Vi

to prose

discounts

within a

they have 5, the age. bscribers bscribers to the eye

spone was

हर वा अन्त

Salmiya :

also been R.L

lis at the a

Iwaii, rede

such calk

the mage

ut back war

r connector

d the most

allel phones

Vale compra

Fahahed 32

MDany ove

to indus

√ does na a

ev (the con-

on time land

nore mi

at the man

: Ali Hase

ttional our

of the insc

ide was in the same of the sam

State of fi

Щel

British Council

Bedknobs Broomsticks, a film for younger viewers, will be shown at 6 pm on Jan 13 (Wednesday) and at 10.30 am nn Jan 14, at the British Council in Mansouriya. It is a film for all ages, featuring a ful-filled world of fantasy: a hilarious soccer game where crocodiles. elephants and other animals kick up a storm; hrass beds fly. nightgowns dance and witches brooms sweep away young and old alike. It lasts 97 minutes. Admission is free but reservations must be made. Tel: 2515512; 2533204.

SOCIAL

Konkani Drama

The New G.O.A. presents Freddy J. D'Costa's play Kbata Pita Dev Dita on Jan 14 (5pm), Jan 15 (3pm) and Utt Goykara on Jan 17 (3pm). The troupe from Goa including Jacinto Vaz will perform at the new Indian Arts Circle hall in Finaitees, Transport available from City. For reservations contact the Raja Stores. **Ladies Tea Party**

A saree fashion show will be held at the International Ladies Tea Party meeting on Jan 20, Wednesday, from 4.30 pm at the Kuwait Plaza Hotel. For details call 5317390.

Sargam Music Show

Sargam, a local group, will hold a music show at Messilah Beach Hotel at 6.30 pm on Feb 3. A selection of popular Urdu, Hindi, Punjabi and English songs will be presented. Entertainment also includes fire dance, lava dance and a magic sbow. For details phone 3260455, 7am to 3pm. Piano Concert

German pianist Wolfran Lorenzen will give a recital on Jan 19 (8pm) in the Grand Ballroom of the Kuwait Hilton. He will play works by Ravel Schumann Listz and Chopin. For further details contact the botel.

All Danes are invited to a second-hand sale from 10am on Jan 10. KLT .

Kuwait Little Theatre. Ahmadi, are looking for planists for a summer musical coming up in March. For further details call 3985246.

Kuwait Cultural Centre Dancersize classes will be beid shortly. For further details phone 2428362.

HOTELS

At the Ramada Al Salam

All-day dining at El Bandar Coffee Shop. Grilled specialities featured at the Grill Garden. Snacks and cocktails offered at the Lohby Lounge with live entertainment. Every Thursday night Le Mirage features barbecue with live

At the Continental

Gardenia offers food and beverage service on the Terrace. Daily dinner huffet and on Fridays, lunch huffet with charcoal grilled specialities. Darbar features daily lunch buffet and a la carte for dinner. At the Sheraton

Dine in the Hunt Room withive music by the gypsy band. For lunch, Hunt Room offers a la carte. Italian cuisine featured for dinner in the Ricardo Res-

At the Holiday Inn Businessman's lunch buffet, featuring three main course disnes, salads and sweets buffet; tea/coffee, offered daily at Al Dana Restaurant.

At the Hilton La Palma features Oriental, Continental and International cuisine as well as a large array of weets and desserts for lunch and dinner buffet. Failaka on be: 19th floor features a speciality menu for lunch and

At the Meridien Jumbo shrimp promotion in

La Brasserie, the Versailles and Oasis Restaurant. The promoion continues until January 14. At Messilah Beach

Al Mubarakiah features special lunch and dinner buffets. Open 24 hours.

Ali entries for the What's On Column can be telexed (22332) to Events Section, or hand delivered daily, except Thursday, from 12 noon to 4 pm, at the Arab Times Office In Shuwaikh. Photographs will also be considered for publication. Phoned entries will not be accepted.

GOING PLACES

Perseverance takes Carlos to top

By Jadranka Porter

MOST pperas are based on stories of human drama with virtue confronting evil forces and hattles ending in a hero's downfall, or triumph. Accomplished opera singers portraying these heroes and heroines might in a sense be singing about their own fatc. They live and work in a highly competitive world tightly controlled by a handful of imperious opera house direc-

The road to stardom is full of pitfalls which only few manage to sidestep.

'All you need is one mistake, a wrong word to a right person, and you can end up blacklisted" says Carlos Montane, one of the world's top tenors.

Montane, a professor of voice, was in Kuwait last week with a group of students from the Indiana University Music School. He coaches talented and enthusiastic students in music hut eventually there is little he can do to prepare them for clawing their way up in a world where talent counts hut vested interest if often known to reign.

"They reject you with a smile. Bad news travel fast. All of a sudden you find you are not in demand and people start asking. "what's wrong with him," says Montane.

But in fact he has little reason to complain because once he was launched on a professional singers circuit he stayed up there and now, with his university post and a flourishing singing career, he is well beyond the point of being vulnerable. But be does remember well the



Carlos Montane: one of worlds top tenors.

anguish he felt when someone attempted to smear his reputa-

What propelled Montane to ever higher reaches of professional achievement was his perseverance in seeking an opportunity and ability to recognise one when it came his way.

"If you look for it the opportunity will eventually come to you hut you have to be ready for it," says Montane. He was, and more than once.

Montane started singing in his native Cuba. To please his parents he studied law in addi-

tion to music. His resentment of the Castro regime made him leave Cuba for the US in 1961.

He first landed in Panama at Christmas time and sang carols on the radio to earn his living. Ten days later he was in Miami with a pregnant wife, who followed him from Cuba, without any money or joh, hut with lot

He did odd johs in Miami which in thosedays was more of a village than a town.

He later moved to Massa-chusetts where he began studying music again. His hig break came in 1963 when Montane won a Metropolitan Opera audition. This entitled him to a scholarship at New England Conservatory in Boston where he studied until 1969. His first professional engagement was with the New York City Opera, one of the best in the US. In 1973 Montane achieved what all aspiring singers dream of — he joined the Metropolitan Opera in New York.

He reached the peak of his career but "it is at times like this that you have to be smarter than others because you have 10,000 singers, some of them better than you, waiting for you to fall," says Montane. Judging by his record Montane gave no opportunity to singers waiting in the wings to step into his

Since those heady days Montane sang in just about every reputable opera house throughout the world, hut mainly in Europe.

A good singer is a composition of different traits, says Montanc. You need a talent and if you have it you have to become aware of it. "I am sure that there are thousands of

talented people out there but they don't know they have a special gift" he says. A strong interest in music, discipline and dedication are indispensable qualities of a great singer.

But Montane did not tell the whole truth. For, somewhere in that amiable smiling face and a round figure there is a well of courage without which, with all his talent, Montane would have remained yet another aspiring singer with hig dreams which never came truc.

In 1986 be joined the Indiana University Music School a prestigious institute which mounts seven full opera productions a year, has five symphony orchestras, six choirs and a hallet. It is the higgest and one of the best music schools in the world. Now, at the age of 50, Montano can have at least another 10 years of singing engagements ahead of him plus a rewarding teaching post.

Looking hack is an agreeable exercise for Montane who has to a great extent huilt up his career single-handedly. His career is speckled with rewarding experiences hut among the most treasured memories is an encounter with a 12-year-old German boy who painted his portrait. "He walked into my dressing room after my performance in Mask Ball, showed me the portrait which depicted me with photographic pre-cision and asked for an autograph. It was a moving

experience," recalls Montane. All the more so since Montane never forgot how important his adulation, many years ago, of famous singers was to his own rise in the world of



Judo champion Nakau will demonstrate martial arts.

Japan coming to Kuwait

Kite maker Eiji Ohashi pictured with some of his creations.

THE Japanese Week kicks off later this month with a little bit of Oriental charm and a dash of technology. It will be held mainly at the Kuwait Hilton from Jan 21 to Jan 25, followed by a seminar on husiness on

The Hi-Tech Exhibition will show such new advances as the super high-speed transportation systems; paper thin speakers and a new fahric, duhbed chameleon cloth, which changes colour with change in body temperature.

Judo and kite-making demonstrations will also be

Traditional "top" making and kite flying "school" will be held at the Science Club from 9 am to 1 pm on Jan 21. A kiteflying competition will be beld at 12 noon. Eiji Ohashi, a kite maker, and Masaaki Hiroi, a top maker, will demonstrate

The Japanese will donate photo panels showing Japanese space technology and related video tapes to the Science club. World Judo Champion Tsugihoro Nakao will give a demonstration of martial arts

on Jan 24. The art of flower arrangement, Ikebana, will be shown by the Grand Master from the Ikenobo School of Ikebana. Cairo-based pianist Junko

Nakayama will give a concert on Jan 23. Art works hy Japanese children, including a special display of award-winning art work by Kuwaiti children from the International Art Exhibition, will also be shown.

Seven Japanese films with Arahic sub-titles will be shown from 4 to 7 pm from January 22 to 25. They are Snow Fairy, an animated film. The Makioka Sisters, The Dragon Boy, San-juri, an action film directed by Kurusawa, The Yamashita Story, focussing on Judo, the Longest Tunnel and Tora-San's Forhidden Love, a comedy movie.

Seminar and discussions will be held on various aspects of Japanese life. A seminar on education will be held from 9 am to 1 pm on Jan 23. Another seminar on Japanese husiness will be held next month (Feb 3) at the Chamber of Commerce and industry.



Cairo-based planist Junko Nakayama.

TRYING to spread her wings in a world of shifting moods and tastes is Indian fashion designer Tapati Ray.

Tapati is in search of style of fashion conscious women.

Tapati is a free-lance designer hy choice. A graduate of accountancy and husiness, she drifted into designing to fulfil the urge for creativity. "I wan-ted to get away from the mundanc routine of figures and numbers in accountancy," she explains. Designing is creative for the woman, who takes it rather seriously.

The quest for a creative voca-tion began in 1972, when she joined a designing course at a prestigious London school. Three years later, she was ready to take the plunge into the fashion world. Thus began her association with designing. "There is more to designing than meets the eye. Real bard work goes on behind the glitz and glamour of the fashion world," says Tapati.

Tapati had to make a place for herself in the competitive world of designer fashion. She chose free-lancing, a choice she has no regrets of making. As a free-lance, she works at her own pace, in her free time and gets the job done to perfection.

A soft-spoken woman with a keen eye for good design. Tapati went into business at a local boutique in Salmiya in the early 1980s. During her brief sojourn as a designer, shefound that "women wanted designer

In search of style



Tapati Ray

clothes but did not want to pay for them." Tapati's job begins with the selection of the fabric. "Colour.

texture, weight, feel and how the fabric falls are all important considerations," she explains. keeping

"mood of the season," she creates a "total look".

"Clothes are an extension of a woman's personality. They must look good, more importantly she must feel comforta-hle in them," she said.

Tapati hlends the Oriental and Western design concepts while catering to her Indian sub-continent clientele. "Bright colours look attractive on Asian women; suhtler shades suit light-skinned women," she says.

Her designs are comfortable and casual. For evening wear, she adds flashes of glitter for that glamourous look.

Tapati has sketched her collection of salwar-kameez ensembles. Based on those designs, she will create clothes for the wnman of today.

There is a market for designer clothes in Kuwait. "No one has yet tapped the potential."

She criticises women who buy "designer clothes from the West." "Many women wear clothes that just don't suit them. A design may look good on Western women but it looks awkward on Oriental or Asian women," sbe says.

Tapati is well-prepared for the risks involved in the volatile designing world. "This is risky business, but no matter wbat happens, women will always buy lots of clothes," she says as she anticipates to make clothes for women "who want to look

TELEVISION PROGRAMMES

KTV₁

2.15 Holy Quran 2.30 World News via

Satellite 3.30 Hakim Al Agzam: cartoons

4.00 News Summary 4.05 Magazine D'Actualite

4.25 La Ilaha Illallah: daily historical serial; featuring Yusuf Shahan, Raghda, Hala Fakher

5.30 Al Manahal: series for children, featuring Amal Dahhas, Tavseer Attiya. Rabe'a Shihah.

6.00 Songs and Music 7.00 News Summary 7.05 Soora Min Al Tabhiya: documentary

7.30 Diwaniyar Shuara Al Naht: poetry session Good Evening and Local News

9.00 News in Arabic 9.50 Al Anzar: daily serial 10.50 Sahrah Ma'al Angham: "A Mclody Night."

Presented by Amina Sharrah and featuring singers Abdullah Ruwaished. Nawal, Abdullah Al Shahman, Al Unood and the Jawharat Troupe.
11.50 News Summary

11.55 World News via



Anastasia's story continues in part two, tonight at 10.30 pm

Satellite 12.30 Hnly Quran/Closed-

KTV2

6.00 Holy Quran 6.10 Lone Ranger: car-

toons 6.30 Butterfly Island: 'Rescue on the River." Sally returns with a friend to the island.

7.00 Understanding Islam: a weekly local show

on Islam. 7.30 The Wacky World of Sports: "Master" a light hearted look at the sporting events. 8.00 News in English 8.40 Hot

"Warriors". Amanda Reed (Dorothy Parkel and Jason West (Booth Savage) pursue two brothers engaged in family

warfare. 9.30 Foley Square: "Hey, Landiord" Alex, a public prosecutor, huys a sofa that is too

big for her tiny flat. 10.00 Q.E.D.: "The Foolish tally retarded chil-

tasia". Is Anna Anderson really Duchess Grand D Anastasia? Tbe woman who claims 10 be Anastasia is dismissed as an imposter hy the surviving memhers of the Romanov family. In 1939, Anna goes to court. The lengthy legal battle which ended in 1970 was inconclusive. Amy lrving plays Anastasia,

12.00 News Summary/ Magazine D'Ac-

RADIO PROGRAMMES

BBC World Services

0000 World News 09 News about Britain 15 Radio Newsreel 30 Musical Masters of the 30 Musical Masiers of the Barcque
8100 News Samanary followed by Play of the Week 3rd Uncle Vanya Contd.; 10th Daisy Pulls If Off; 17th Chicken Soup with Barley — Part 1; 24th Chicken Soup with Barkey — Part 2; 31st The Enemy within
8200 World News
99 The Sunday Papers

09 The Sunday Papers 15 I've Been Together New For

10 Years Album Time World News 09 News about Britain 15 From Our Own Correspon Back to Square One

A Mozart Miscellany Reflections Financial Review 500 World News 09 Twenty-Faur Haurs: News

NIGHT CHEMIST

Al Jahra Pharmacy Fahad Al Salem St.

Al Andalus Al Nimr Wal Unsa (Arabic) Starring: Adel Imam, Athar

Al Hamra Cry Onion Starring: Franco Nero

Starring: Adel Imam, Athar Al Hakim Al Firdous

Amitahh Bachchan Fahaheel Open-Air Prem Rog (Hindi) Starring: Rishi Kapoor, Padmini Kolhapure

Al Jahra Rahee (Hindi) Starring: Sanjeev Kumar, Smita Patil

Tarana (Hindi) Sulaibikhat Battle Truck

Mirum (Malayalam) Ahmadi Drive-In Ruthless People

Fair Zuhr Asr Maghreb

30 Stuart Colman's Record Hun

30 From Our Own Correspon-

09 Reflections 15 The Pleasure's Yours 900 World News 09 The Sunday Papers

Australia Bound (ex 31st Hobbies)
1000 News Summary followed by

30 Musical Masters of the Baroque (ex 3rd Play of the Week: Uncle Vanya)
1200 News Summary (ex 3rd) fullowed by Play of the Week: 3rd Uncle Vanya conid.; 10th Daisy Pulls 11 Off; 17th Chicken Soup with Barley — Part 1; 24th Chicken Soup with Barley — Part 2; 31st The Enemy Within. 30 Musical Masters of the

Salmiya and Rumaithiya

Al Wafa Pharmacy Dabhous Palace, Dabbous

Opp. Intermediate School

Abdul Aziz Nasrullah Bldg.

From 10 am to 4 pm.

Al Dena Pharmacy

Fababeel and Ahmadi

Al Nimran Pharmacy

Al Noor Pharmacy

Jleeb Al Shiyook

Amman St.

Muntasar Pharmacy Ahmad Al Jaber St.

Hawalli and Nugra Al Kindi Pharmacy nr. Asian Olympic Council Bldg.' Jahriya

CINEMA:

Al Hakim Al Salmiya Out of Bounds Starring: Anthony Michel-Hull, Jenny Wright, Jeff Cooper

Drive-In Al Nimr Wal Unsa (Arahic)

Satte pe Satta (Hindi) Starring: Hema Malini,

Al Fahaheel Ajantha (Malayalam)

Granada

Al Jleeh Sreedharante Onnautiru

PRAYERS

5.20 am 11.56 2.49 pm 5.07

45 Letter from America 0600 Newsdesk 30 Jazz for the Asking World News Twenty-Four Hours: News

15 Science in Action

10 thousing the World; 17th
Byron; 24th Rescuing the
Rhine; 31st Not In Our Stars
45 Letter from America
1700 World News 09 Reflections 15 Jazz for the Asking 45 Sports Roundup 1800 Newsdesk

30 Just A Minute (ex 3rd and 10th My Music)
1900 News Sammary followed by Classical Record Review

English

Morning 08:00 Opening 08:02 Songs and Music 08:30 News

08.40 Songs and Music 08.45 Daily Programme 09.00 Bands with a Beal

21.30 News 21.35 Point of View 21.35 Songs and Music 22.00 The World of Sports 22.15 In the French mood

2) Semi-skilled aluminium workers (30 persons)

REQUIRED

full-time or part-time.

Contact: 5327111

WANTED

FOR FACTORY WORK IN SABHAN,

CALL TEL: 4712470 OR 4712471.

Wise Ones." Efforts to rehabilitate men-10.30 Best-Seller: "Anas-

tualite/Closednwn.

Please note that programmes and timings are liable to change without notice.

99 Twenty-Four Hnurs: News Summary 30 Sports Roundup 45 The Sandi Jnnes Request Show Including at 1400 News

09 Commentary 15 3rd Fundamentalist American

1300 World News

Summary 1430 Back to Square One

1500 Radio Newsreel 15 Concert Hall

50 Waveguide 800 World News 09 Reflections

Short Story. Classical Record Review 30 Religious Service 100 World News 09 News About Britain 15 From Our Own Correspon-

09.30 Songs and Music 10.00 Our Press Today 10.05 Songs and Music 10.30 Pick of the Pops 11.00 Closedown 11.00 Closedown 13.30 News on the FM service Evening 21.00 Opening 21.02 The Young Sound

22.45 Daily Programme 23.00 Pop Session Special 24.00 Closedown

A big industrial company needs

1) Skilled aluminium workers (40 persons)

Transferable residence and practical required. For more information, contact tele. No. 4831816, 4818910.

female fitness instructor

1 p.m. to 6 p.m.

TWO LABOURERS

MUST HAVE TRANSFERABLE VISA.

ARAB@TIMES

Thought for today

OUR civilisation is still in a middle stage... no longer wholly guided by Instinct, not yet wholly guided by reason — Theodore Dreiser, novelist (1871-1945).

India building a blue-water fleet

By Robert Mahoney

NEW DELHI. (Reuter): India's ambitions to become a regional superpower were buoyed this week by the acquisition of a Soviet nuclear submarine which will further push the influence of its rapidly expanding Navy to the more than 30 countries around tbe Indian Ocean.

Indian and foreign military analysts said the handover of the nuclear-powered boat in the Soviet far eastern port of Vladivostok on Tuesday marked a major step in India's efforts to build a world-class, blue-water fleet capable of projecting New Delhi's military and potitical

"The deterrent effect of a nuclear submarine is colossal," Admiral A.K. Chatterjee, a former Navy chief, said.

The United States would think twice about intervention if we were nuclear," he said.

Awakening Chatterjee, a leading architect of Indian naval strategy after independence in 1947, was referring to the shudder the US Navy sent through India's defence and

political establishment in 1971.

That year a US task force under the carrier Enterprise brushed past the Indian Navy in the Bay of Bengal to observe Bangladesh's Indian-aided war of independence from Pakistan,

"Since then we have been building up the Navy," said Chatterjee, whose 1982 book on the need for nuclear submarines is credited with influencing official

Leading foreign defence analysts viewed the arrival of nuclear submarines as a logical progression in the development of the Indian Navy which already has Soviet-built diesel-powered

"This is not going to unduly alarm the West but we have to be alert to it and strategists will have to factor it in," one analyst, who declined to be identified, said

"This is a prestige thing," said another analyst. "It is very important for the Indians to feel that they are being taken seriously as a regional power."

"A few nuclear subs is not going to make the Indian Navy a match for the big league players but they will have an effect," said one expert.
India will become the second

Asian nation after China with nuclear-powered warships.

The United States has a military presence in the strategically important Indian

By Pascal Fletcher

DJIBOUTI. (Reutert: Six East

African nations battling a

recurrent drought and famine, a

hostile natural environment and

political instability have joined

forces to achieve a common goal

"We cannot continue just

receiving outside relief aid. we

have to push ahead with our own

development," said Makonner

Kebret, executive secretary of the

Inter-governmental Authority of.

Drought and Development

lgadd was launched two years

ago by Djibouti, Ethiopia,

Kenya, Somalia, Sudan and

Uganda with the goal of regional

cooperation to foster long-term

"That is our mandate

development." Makonnen said

at the organisation's headquar-

ters in the Red Sea state of

Makonnen said a main objec-

tive of Igadd was to combat the

region's principal natural

After successive droughts.

some countries in the area could

face another disastrous famine

Perennial

"Drought is a permanent problem." Makonnen added.

"Its multiple side-effects include

famine, desertification and dis-

Eighty per cent of the more than five million square km (1.9 million square miles) covered by

the six leadd nations is desig-

nated as and or semi-arid, and

The drought of 1984 killed tens

development.

Djibouti.

case.

drought prone.

scourge - drought.

— a better life for their people.

a better life

Joining hands for

Ocean at Diego Garcia island south of India. The island, leased from Britain in the 1960s, is primarily an air base but could support a carrier battle group.

The US moved into the Indian Ocean after Britain withdrew "east of Suez" in 1971. Strategists regard it as Moscow's soft underbelly because of the near-ness of the Soviet land mass for submarine launched missiles.

Access Washington has access to nuclear support facilities in the ocean littoral in Australia, Oman and the Seycbelles.

The Soviet fleet bas access to bases in South Yemen and Ethiopia, India does not allow ships from either superpower to use its

India's agreement with Moscow is for the lease not sale of at

least one submarine. Neither the Indian nor Soviet governments have given many details of the deal but naval experts expect India to take at least three, probably four, boats.

They said they expected the boat was a 1970s-vintage Victor class craft.. An Indian spokesman

declined to identify the craft. State television said the submarine was for "training" pur-poses and carried no nuclear India has transformed its fleet

from a brown water coastal patrol force to blue-water force since its first submarine, a Soviet Foxtrot-class, diesel-powered craft arrived bere 20 years ago.

Pakistan, India's traditional enemy has II conventionallyowered suhmarines and eight US and British built destroyers at its only major port, Karachi.

The possibility of a fourth war with Pakistan often influences the type of defence equipment India buys, military experts said. But with nuclear submarines New Delhi is looking further afield, said one, alluding to American naval strategist Alfred

He wrote in 1911: "Whoever controls the Indian Ocean dominates Asia ... In the 21st century the destiny of the world will be decided on its waters."

of thousands in Ethiopia and

prompted a massive inter-national relief operation.

region's population of 100

million are among the lowest in

the world. In none of the six

nations does gross national product (GNP) per capita exceed \$400 a year. Life expectancy ran-

ges from 44 years in Somalia to 52

Priority

priority areas of action to fight

the effects of drought and promote development.

early warning systems, food

security, the development of crop

and livestock production,

fisheries, water and energy

resources, infrastructure, deser-

tification control and manpower

lgadd, which is funded by

member states and foreign aid,

held its first meeting with inter-

national donors in March 1987.

Makonnen said the majority of

the more than 60 projects presen-

ted for financing attracted

"Wedon't expect to be a victim of aid fatigue. We have submitted

viahle projects and we have the

support of the international com-

munity." Makonnen said. He

hoped the first internationally-

funded projects would be under

priority. "Today, the region does

not feed itself but it has the poten-

tial to do so," Makonnen said,

noting that all but one of the

lgadd member states. Djibouti.

were potential surplus producers

Self-sufficiency in food was a

way in mid-1988.

training.

These include information and

lgadd has identified several

Living standards of the

Political deadlock over Iran arms embargo

Soviet proposal meets with cool response

A brief encounter with reforms

By Stephen Jukes

BAHRAIN, (Reuter): A Soviet proposal for a joint UN naval force to protect Gulf shipping met with a cool response in the West, but may offer the only way out of political deadlock over an Iran arms embargo, regional diplomats said.

Western nations are unlikely to go along with Moscow's demand to submit their warships in the Gulf to a UN command. But a small force to patrol the entrance to the Gulf in the Strait of Hormuz and to enforce an embargo against Tehran may be an acceptable compromise.

Difficulties "If the West and Moscow make the effort, a small force could be workable," said one Western diplomat.

"It might not be 100 per cent effective but at least it would break the impasse at the UN and revive peace efforts.

By Allson Smale

VIENNA, Austria, (AP): Twenty years ago. Alexander Dubcek became bead of Czecboslovakia's ruling Communist Party, plunging into an exhilarating 'Prague Spring' of political debate and reform quashed just eight months later by Soviet-led troops.

Ironically, the Soviet Union now is embroiled in reform while the cautious Czecboslovak party mulls change under Milos Jakes, named last month to succeed President Gustav Husak as party

According to Zdenek Mlynar, one of the leaders of the 'Praguc Spring now exiled in Austria, Jakes and Dubcek were room-

mates when both studied in Moscow in the 1950s.

Like Dubeck, who took over the party from the orthodox Antonin Novotny while Novotony remained president. Jakes succeeded a conservative, Husak, who also retains the presidency.

person living quietly in his native Slovakia, was relatively unknown in Prague when, aged 46, he was named Communist Party leader on Jan 5, 1968.

His radical ideas soon made his bovish looks familiar at home and abroad.

Dubcek succeeded Novotny after bitter internal struggles that prompted Soviet leader Leonid Brezbnev to visit Prague in December 1967.

Battling to return power. Novotny even tried to mobilise the Army into thwarting the January 1968 reshuffle.

Intellectuals, particularly the Czechoslovak Writers' Union, bad been harassed and suppressed in the preceding months. Prague students unhappy with living conditions staged street protests the previous October.

A few weeks into Dubcek's rule, change was already

The Writers' Union elected new, liberal leaders and published a new journal whose first issue in February 1968 carried a call for free elections, an active

BANGKOK, (Reuter):A 69-

year-old woman dropped a baby into a pond from a second-floor

window in a southern Thai town

ring as police arrived to arrest

The gruesome act focused

attention on a growing and lucrative trade by Thai and

Malaysian smugglers who sell

stolen Thai children in Malaysia.

for the Protection of Children's

Rights says more than 6,000 chil-

dren have been abducted in

Thailand and sold in Malaysia

Centre co-ordinator Suppasit

Koompraphan said in an

interview that about five well-

organised gangs with up to 10

members each were operating in

southern Thailand near the

Infants

Suppasit said most of the

babies were sold to Malaysian

couples who wanted large

families or to rubber planters

who raised the children to work

Although some older children

were abducted and sold to work

on plantations, most of the

Malaysian border.

on plantations.

during the past seven years.

The Bangkok-based Centre

By Salinya Sukwong

main objections to a large force patrolling the length of the Gulf. Strategic: a UN force would allow Moscow to increase its foothold in the Gulf after a series

of diplomatic setbacks. · Military: Nato naval commanders are said to be concerned about working bow to bow with the Soviet Navy which could examine at close quarters latest technology and weapons. Cool

among Nato navies and standardisation of communications equipment has made great advances. But liaison with Soviet ships could prove difficult.
The UN Security Council's unanimous resolution calling for

a ceasefire in the Iran-Iraq war,

passed on July 20 last year, has

Practical : co-ordination

become bogged after Tehran's refusal to comply. And the council's five permanent members, the United States, Britain, France, the Soviet Union and China, have been unable to agree on an arms embargo to back the original peace demand.

Moscow has recently indicated it would be willing to drop its objections to sanctions
— urged by Washington and
London—if a UN force was set up. But diplomats say that would mean Western navies surrendering independent control of their warships now plying the Gulf. US Defence Secretary Frank Carlucci, on his first tour of the

region since taking over the top Pentagon job two months ago, showed little enthusiasm for the idea in Kuwait on Tuesday. But he did not shut the door completely, diplomats said. He told newsmen Washington

was prepared to discuss it and listen to constructive ideas but added the concept was "vague".

The Prague Spring was crushed 20 years ago

The United States bas 17 warsbips assigned to its Middle East task force protecting II US-flag Kuwaiti oil tankers. Another 16 American warships are on stan-

Britain's Armilla Patrol has two warships in the Gulf and one on standby, while France and the Soviet Union bave also been escorting vessels flying their own

Advantage Diplomats said Washington would be reluctant to cede a strategic advantage to Moscow which has so far failed to win port facilities in the Gulf.

One of the main reasons the US agreed to step up its naval presence last July was to counter a diplomatic offensive by Moscow which had secured far closer relations with Gulf states. But Soviet overtures to Iran

late last year undid much of that progress and official media in the Gulf have turned increasingly hostile, accusing Moscow of playing a double game.

A UN force, with a degree of international anonymity, would have the advantage of reducing political concern building in Britain and the United States that navies could get sucked into an open conflict with Iran.

diplomats said. December's tally of 35 attacks on shipping by I ran and Iraq was the bighest since the tanker war began in 1984. British and American warships have become increasingly active on the fringes of attacks, plucking crewmen by helicopter from blazing ships and shielding foreign tankers from Iranian raids.

Manageable Diplomats and Western military sources said a possible outcome of UN negotiations would be a small task force of five or six vessels to enforce an embargo and check all ships entering the Strait of Hormuz for Iran-bound weapons.

Such a force would be man-

ageable. But to be successful, the operation would have to secure the political agreement of Oman - which polices shipping traffic in the channel.

Gulf-based shipping sources estimate that no more than about 15 cargo vessels and tankers enter the strait each day. These could be contacted by radio and ordered to report to a duty UN picket ship which would inspect

cargoes. A force would bave to intercept merchant vessels bound for Iran's two major ports of Bandar Abbas in the strait and Bushehr in the northern Gulf.

But Iran also has a port well

outside the Gulf at Chah Bahar near the Pakistani border and that would be far more difficult

to police.
"A UN force would be a demonstration of political unity against Tehran but could never stop all weapons getting through," said one diplomat.

at home and make socialism more appealing abroad.

Unlike Dubcek, bowever Gorbachev bas been careful always to tie political change to the need for economic reform.

He attacked economic inefficiency, stagnation and corrup-tion before outlining his programme for political change, portraying the latter as a corollary of changes needed to keep the Soviet economy strong.

This helps Gorbachev to keep much firmer control of political debate than Dubcek did in Czechoslovakia, where questioning of orthodox communism went so far that the alarmed Soviets sent in Warsaw Pact troops and tanks in August 1968 to restore Kremlin-style order.

Banished . Dubcek was allowed to remain. party leader until April 1969; wben Husak took over. After a brief spell as ambassador to Turkey. Dubcek was given an obscure forestry administration job in the Slovak capital of Brat-

zies East Ge

at the Sena

aczy state v

Unpresider

bidale Pete:

ke Kemp. A

relist Pat Ro

ESECRET!

Jakes now faces the problematic legacy of Dubcek's and Prime reforms and the invasion that an Paris. crushed them, bringing political

stability but economic and intellectual stagnation.
Gorbachev's reforms and the need to boost the economy have prompted Husak. Jakes and other Prague officials to adopt the rhetoric of change with the chestory of the charge will look to a compare to the charge will be the charge

Czecboslovaks will look to a Communist Party central committee meeting due this month to see whether more radical changes can be expected from Jakes 20 years after Dubcek inaugurated what a Prague resident recently called that "one excellent spr-

strikingly similar in Dubcek's Like Dubcek in 1968, Gorbasociety. The debate about how the Communist Party should Prague, Gorbachev's Moscow or chev has argued that reform will today's Budapest. strengthen the Communist Party excercise its political power is Romania

schedule.="

main streets.

By William Echikson

PARIS: Nicolae Ceausescu is a stubborn man.

The Romanian leader. isolated internationally, faced with a deteriorating economy, challenged by worker and student riots, insisted at a recent conference that little would change. Aside from giving workcrs a wage hike he said be would continue to pursue old-style Stalinist central-planning policies.

The message would seem an embarrassment to Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev, who wants his allies to reform, and the Reagan administration which long has courted Ceausescu. Worst off are the Romanians themselves. According to exiles here in Paris, thermostats here are set at 44 degrees F. and only 40-watt light bulbs are available. Workers wear coats, hats, and gloves in their offices. Butchers have only enough meat to upen their shops one or two days a week. In some regions potatoes and bread are rationed.

"At least it's hot in Africa. In Romania people are starving and it's cold," says exiled Romanian writer Paul Goma. Long-suffering Romanians are fed up. Revolt

In November last year up to 20,000 demonstrators rampaged in the industrial city of Brasov. According to independent reports, workers at the Red Flag Truck and Tractor Co. in Brasov revolted after being told their pay would be retroactively cut for not

the Brasov riots, four local party chiefs were ousted from the party because of their criticism, says Mihnea Berindei, head of the Romanian Human Rights League. In a display of defiance, Romania's former ambassador

> Brucan, publicly compared Romania to Poland in 1980, the year Solidarity exploded. The National Conference was

postponed for one week.

to the United States, Silviu

meeting their productions

Romanian police counterat-

tacked. Rumanian exiles say

hundreds were arrested and

Brasov now resembles a city

under siege. Troops patrol the

officially to allow, better preparation." Unofficially, it was to make sure no outbursts marred the meeting. And Brucan complied with an order to retract his statement. By the time the 3,000 delegates met. Ceausescu was assured a warm applause.

Fear Most observers say that, for

Opposition in Romania remains weak and disorganised. Compared with Poland's strong independent Roman Catholic church, Romania's Orthodox church passively evades confronpeasant culture with no tradition

1900 - Frederick Roberts lands in South Africa as commander-in-chief of British Army. 1906 - Britain and France open military and naval talks.

1920 - League of Nations comes into being.

1928 - Leon Trotsky, one of chief architects of Soviet Union, is ordered into exile by Soviet government.

1936 — Japanese troops enter Tsingtao, China. 1942 - Japanese invade Dutch East Indies in World War II. 1955 - Federal Council of Nigeria meets for first time.

1962 — Ceylon's prime minister arrives in Peking on mission of

1969 - Sweden becomes first Western European country to

of orbiting Salyut research station. 1987 — Libya says it has accepted Algerian proposal to find

said childless Malaysian couples ready to buy a child might not realise the babies were stolen.

Thiraporn said.

Difficult

a special unit to track down the child-smuggling gangs three months ago after a 72-year-old Thai woman was arrested with a 13-month-old stolen baby.

sold four stolen babies for \$200 each to agents in soutbern Thailand.

The centre said tracing the children was difficult as there was little cooperation between Thai and Malaysian police.

centre said.

Selling stolen Thai children is good business last month, trying to hide the cvidence of a child-smuggling

An official of Centre for the Protection of Children's Rights points at photographs of missing children at her office in Bangkok. (Reuter wirephoto)

smuggled children were aged five months to two years.

They were sold to agents at the border for about \$200 each and resold for up to \$2,400 to foster parents in Malaysia. "Good-looking bahies with

pale complexions fetch the highest prices." Suppasit said. He said cases compiled by the centre and police showed that the typical kidnapper was a "kind

and gentle grandmother figure."

mothers the abductors would disappear with the children.

After gaining the trust of the

who approached mothers with offers to baby-sit or take their babies on outings.

Some gang members, posing as people with humanitarian intentions, persuaded public hospitals and orphanages to allow them to legally adopt children who were later sold off in

Others persuaded unwed mothers and prostitutes to give up their children, saying they could be raised in better homes. Thiraporn Weerawat, a lawyer for the children's centre.

"They think they are doing good, since the agents they deal with tell them they are saving the children from extreme poverty,"

He said Thai authorities set up

She admitted having already

Most of the children reported missing are never found.

Thailand and Malaysia do not have a legal agreement governing the extradition of criminals. Child-abductors often have dual Malaysian-Thai nationalities and are often not questioned when crossing the border, the

But the protests reportedly won't end. In one well-documented instance, the exiles say now, Ceausescu probably can ride out the problems, largely thanks to the feared Securiate students in Timisoara and Arad revolted last month in support of the Brasov workers. Signs of dissent are even emcrging within the leadership. After

(secret police). Telephones are bugged, mail opened, and even typewriters must be registered. "The fear is so great," says Berin-dei, "it takes us weeks to hear reports of strikes, weeks to hear wben someone is arrested."

tation. And Romania remains a of politicial participation. The Christian Science Monitor.

TODAY IN HISTORY

1663 — Britain's King Charles II grants charter to royal African colony. 1815 - British declare war against king of Kandy in Ceylon. 1889 — France establishes protectorate over Ivory Coast.

1919 - British Army takes over administration of Baghdad Railway.

1923 - Meml, Lithuania, under allied occupation, is seized by Lithuania.

1959 - Soviet Union proposes conference to draft German

announce it will establish full diplomatic relations with North 1977 — Two Soviet cosmonauts rocket into space to join crew

solution to Chad cunflict under sponsorship of Organisation of African Unity.

But the uncharismatic, 65-year-old Jakes seems an unlikely It now has eight Foxtrots and two advanced West German candidate to emulate Dubcek in HDW Type 209 diesel boats. It plans to build two more Type 209s from kits near Bombay.

Decision pushing vigorously for political and economic change. Chosen under Dubcek to head the Communist Party's chief control body. Jakes retained this The 47,000-strong Navy also has two former British carriers position after the Warsaw Pact with Sea Harrier attack planes, invasion of August 1968 and oversaw the purge of almost half a million pro-Dubcek party three modern destroyers and more than 20 frigates, according to Western estimates. members in the 1970s. Ideas Dubcek, now an official non-Czechs jeer an invading Soviet tank in Prague, (Inset) Dubcek. (Reuter wirephoto)

opposition in Parliament and a

out to implement decentralising

economic reforms stalled by

Novotny and his supporters.

Young technocrats went all

Dubcek strongly endorsed

change in his first major speech

as leader at the February 1968

celebrations of 20 years of com-

Similar

As Brezhnev and other East

"The sphere where we must

This strong emphasis on

political change marks Dubcek's

reforms out from the policies

advocated today in the Kremlin

Like Dubcek, Gorbachev

talks frequently about the

democratisation of the he Com-

munist Party, politics and

make a start today is politics, the

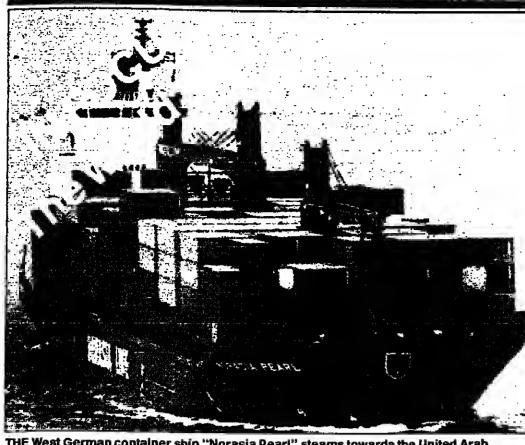
political sphere, 'he said.

by Mikhail Gorbachev.

bloc leaders looked on, Dubcek declared that political change was the most important reform

munism in Czechoslovakia.

neutral foreign policy.



THE West German container ship "Norasia Pearl" steams towarda the United Arab Emiratea port of Jabel All in the southern Gulf yesterday after being released by Iran on Friday which detained it in the southern Iranian port of Bandar Abbas tor 12 days.



BRITISH Foreign Minister Geoffrey Howe goes toward a Japanese domestic airliner tor Olta, Kyushu, in western Japan at Tokyo's Haneda International Airport after arriving at the New Tokyo International Airport in Narita yesterday. Howe is on a tive-day visit to Japan where he will attend an annual ministerial meeting between Japan and Britain. (Reutar wirephoto)



TWO competitors of the World downhill skiling, are looking at a ratrack which crashed into a chalriff pylon. The driver was killed and three passengers in the chairlift were seriously injured in the accident in Val d'Isere, France. (Rauter wirephoto)



ALAIN POHER (left), president of the French Senate; accompanies East German head of state Erich Honecker as they enter the Senate on Friday. Honecker Is in France tor a three-day state visit where he meets President Mitterrand and Prime Minister Jacques Chirac and visits tourist sites In Paris. (Reuter wirephoto)

ak capital of

.w lates

the masini esaci of Dat

, bringing Mt t econome; agnation s referms the aconomit usak, Jake: officials #2 of change which tolk aka will kota arty central: g due this mos nore radiale ubcek mage ic resident at one excellet!

ten

o allow 2

sure no me esure Andle han orderne

B) the E

wana appe Fear

ruers sayin sau problems to recolormed and to recolor to percel and the sau weeks to the sau mental to

thistler in the

South

Harry High

Error In Page



A SNOWY scene on New York's 42nd Street on Friday as a heavy winter storm blasts the East Coast with up to a foot of snow. (Reuter wirephoto)



PHILIPPINE Vice-President Salvador Laurel says in a news conference on Saturday that the January 18 elections should be postponed in Quezon province, 60 miles south of Manlla, after suspected communist guerrillas abducted his party's candidates for governor and vice-governor. Beside Laurel are the wives of the kidnapped candidates. (Reuter wirephoto)



REPUBLICAN presidential candidate Jack Kemp (left) reaches to shake hands with fellow candidate Peter du Pont (right) prior to the Iowa Presidential Dabates on Friday.

From left, and Kemp, Alexander Halg, Vice President George Bush, Senator Robert Dole, evangelist Pat Robertson and Du Pont. (Reuter wirephoto)



US DEFENCE ADVISER Robert Barker (left) shakes hands with Soviet General Serguei Zelinotosov (centre) as he arrives at Moscow's Sheremetyevo airport on Friday night with some 20 US experts for a visit on ways of verifying a nuclear test ban. At right is Igor Palenykh, head of a Soviet delegation which is due to pay a reciprocal visit to the US by the end of the month. (Reuter wirephoto)



US Secretary of Defence Frank Carlucci is greeted by military officials on his arrival in Riyadh, Saudi Arabia. On his right la Saudi Defence Minister Prince Sultan Bin Abdul Aziz.



US DEFENCE SECRETARY Frank Carlucci officiates at the re-enlistment of Ari Amaya (left) and Jeffry Hammond (centre) during a visit to the Gulf on Friday. (Reuter



DAN BATTISTEL stocks up on fresh water with the help of daughter Erika (centre) and her triend Josi Blair, in anticipation of Steubenville, Ohio, running out of water The city's water problems are the result of a massive diesel fuel apill in the Monogahela River near Pittsburgh January 2. (Reuter wirephoto)



A SKIER jumps from a cloud of artificial snow at Canada's Olympic Park in Calgary on Friday. Organisers of the XV Winter Olympics are stockpiling artificial snow in preparation for the February games. (Reuter wirephoto)



FRANCE S controversial National Front leader Jean-Marie Le Pen, who recently declared his candidacy for the presidency, presented his "new look" with a changed hairstyle and 10 kilos lighter, as he takes a winter swim in Nice where he is presiding over the National Front convention. (Reuter wirephoto)

in 1972.

Former Charlie's Angel shakes off dolly-bird image

Fawcett shines as rich heiress

By Ivor Davis

BY the time Farrah Fawcett finished portraying Poor Little Rich Girl Barbara Hutton, the flamboyant Woolworth heiress who went through millions of dollars and seven husbands, the former Charlie's Angel said, "I felt great sympathy for her."

For the \$15 million, five-hour miniseries Fawcett wore tashions of the '30s,'40s and '50s and millions of dollars worth of jewellery."Although I felt sorry for the lady." she says, "it was hard to relate to ber she had it all, hut she made a mess of her life. She bad a sense of humour, she liked to bave fun and she gave away millions, but she was emotionally scarred as a child and she could never shake that off."

The Hutton portrayal is the most glamorous role Fawcett has played since she left the TV series Charlie's Angels (1976- The actress had deliberately avoided glitzy roles, preferring to star in realistic films that are far removed from her razzle-dazzle image of

Sbe broke the Charlie's Angels mold hy starring in The Burning Bed (1984) as a hattered wife who sets ber husband on fire after living with his beating and humiliations for years. It brough her rave reviews and

an Emmy nomication.

Fawcett starred on Broadway in Extremities (1983), then in the movie version in 1985, playing a vengeful woman who turns the tables on the man wbo rapes her.

Fawcett again earned the respect of critics when she starred in the Nazi Hunter: The Beate Klarsfeld Story (1986), tackling a tough. European accent and a dramatic role as the internationally known housewife turned Nazi bunter wbo belped track down war criminal Klaus Barbie, the Butcher of Lyons. For Poor Little Rich Girl:

The Barbara Hutton Story. Fawcett tries to bring to life the heiress extravagant lifestyle shocked and intrigued a nation. The drama, based on C. David Heymann's best-selling biography of the same title, traces the



Farah Fawcett plays the Woolworth heiress who went through millions of dollars and seven husbands. (inset) the real Barbara Hutton and (right) a scene from the film.

this woman tick."

imagined.

After reading Heymann's

book Fawcett scoured through

newspaper and magazioe clip-

pings and read Hutton's poetry

and letters. But, she says, "I still

The key to empathy came

when she realised that Farrah

Fawcett, celebrity, had more in

common with Barbara Hutton,

heiress, than might at first be

"All I had to go on was news-

paper clippings, the stuff that

had been written about her dur-

ing her lifetime. I realised, what

if somebody wrote about me and they pulled elippings from

newspapers? Suddenly, I

related to this woman and how

she was misunderstood.'

didn't feel I knew the woman,

life of Hutton, heiress to the Woolworth fortune who, during the Great Depression, inherited an estimated \$50 million. In a glare of publicity she jet-setted around the world and married seven men, including Cary Graot, However, she died in 1979 at the age of 64 in the Beverly Wilshire Hotel in California with \$3,500 io her bank account.

"She had an interesting life," says Fawcett, "not just glamour and money, but intrigue. She was born into a lot of money and had what would appear on the surface anything and everything she wanted, but she wasn't fulfilled. The challenge for me in taking the role was to find out what made

33 Fisherman's

37 Basque cap

41 Made a shrill

ground corn

46 Make possible

48 Uses power

52 Give a hand

53 Money in 57

Down

54 Arabian

ruler 55 Ripped

57 European

capital

58 American

lodian

59 Time of day

62 Shake a --!

50 Moon-shaped

34 Recorded

40 Aped

sound 43 Raise

44 Coarsely

Fawcett, whose private lile with actor Ryan O'Neal and their 3-year-old son Redmond is regular fodder for tabloids throughout the world, wanted to do justice to the life of victim celebritydom. She wanted, she says, to tell the truth.

Producer Lester Persky sent the project's screenwriter to Europe to talk with Hutton's friends and get a better picture of the real woman.

When the final script was in I realised that the woman I had read ahout in the newspapers was nothing like the press and public's perception of her." says Fawcett. "This jet-setting partygoer was intelligent and the self-indulgent person was philanthrophie and eccentrie.

"The people who knew her bad kind things to say about ber and it made me understand bow you could like this woman," she says.

Fawcett, however, bad problems getting berself into a 30s and '40s mind-set, particularly when it came to money

"Today's women," she says.
"know where their money is and what they make. Hutton didn't have any of that knowledge or even the ability to take a stand and say, This is my money,' She went through a couple of husbands before she realised that she was allowed to voice an opinion.

Fawcett says she also tried to give Hutton a hard edge, because there were things about ber life she found repre-

"I wanted to give viewers a true picture of her living a life of excess," she says. "It's hard to like someone who could have so much and not be happy. That's something I couldn't relate to because it's different from how I feel. But there were reasons for it. Her mother committed suicide when she was a child - she found the body. That must have been emotionally destructive."

In her recent roles Fawcett seems to have specialised in being bruised and battered. She was left with black eyes and cut lips after filming "The Burning Bed" and "Extremities."

By Peter Rose

WHEN Ben, Hoss, Adam and Little Joe finally rode off into the Wild Western sunset, it looked like the end for the good ol' Ponderosa.

But there comes a time when a TV producer's gotta do what a TV producer's gotta do. So saddle up. viewers, Bonanza's coming back. Filming has already begun

on Bonanza: The Next Generation, a two-hour TV special to be shown next year. And while none of the original cast will take part the Cartwrights are keeping it in the family.

Playing the daughter of a Virginia City banker will be

Lorne who died in September, was Ben Cartwright. Appearing as the son of Little Joe will be ... the real-life son of Little Joe, Michael Landon Junior. The original, much-loved

Gillian Greene. Her fatber

Bonanza topped the ratings around the world with 420

Bonanza dynasty



Then: Greene and Landon as Ben and Little Joe.

episodes made between 1959 and 1973. It captured countless



Now: Gillian Greene and Michael Landon Jr.

awards and made stars of Greene, Landon, Dan Blocker

and Pernell Roberts. In the new film. John Ireland will take over as head of the Cartwright family, playing Ben's younger brother Aaron. Newcomer Brian A. Smith will be the son of Hoss. Dan Blocker, who played Hoss died

Survival

The creator of the original series, David Dortort, is producing Bonanza. The Next Generation. Once again, it will he filmed at Lake Tahoe, California.

Mr Dortort said the story resumed in 1905 when the tragic passing of Ben Cart-wright has come at a time when the very survival of the Ponderosa is at stake.

He added: 'We look forward to bringing the exploits of the Cartwright family hack to television. It is our opinion that the characters speak to today's generation in their search for television beroes and role

Playing the perfect spy

By Marcel Berlins

IT MUST be difficult enough to portray a character in a John Le Carre oovel without the added hurden of knowing that the part is based on Le Carre's own emotional life history. But Le Carre bas let it be known that A Perfect Spy with its central fathers-on motif, is a cathartic work, drawing deeply oo the traumatic relationship between the young David Cornwell (before his Le Carre identity) and his charming crooked rogue of a father.

Magnus Pym, the spy of the title is played by Peter Egan, who seems untroubled by the responsibility of portraying a living, albeit fictionalised, per-

"I didn't even think about that. Normally, if you're doing something totally hased on fact, a total biography, you constantly refer to the person and to details about that person to see that you've got it absolutely accurately. In this instance it isn't necessary that it be accurate because A Perfect Spy is still fiction. So there wasn't. that pressure, that rigidity about the role."

In the novel Pvm comes over as a complex and subtle combination of used and user, betrayed and betrayer. He is a man who seeks and needs love, emotional comfort and approval, hut rejects them all when they threaten to become too real. He knows only to be devious, dishonest and treacherous; yet he is a victim and selfdestroyer as much as an

Human

oppressor.

"I think he's a very human character, and because he's human he's easy to identify with."
Egan says. "I didn't find him at all unsympathetic. Maybe as an actor you tend to look at things as a psychiatrist. You look at why certain people behave in a certain way and you tend to find identifying links, and with them you find sympathies.

"I found in Pym a character who was immensely likeable. In many ways he was a very weak man because his major flaw is that he wants to please everybody, which is why he's a masterly betrayer. That in itself is quite human - on the smallest level, little confidences, people say: 'Don't tell anyone else' and the first thing

It's a minor betrayal, but it's very human. In Pym, that small seed grows into a hnge betrayal

Egan is fascinated by Pym as 'a man without a centre, so that like a chameleon, be can change his colours very easily and become what someone else wants him to become. As an actor I find that very interesting. And the responsibility for his change may lie less with him and more with the person who is making him into something else." He sees Pym not as a grand manipulator but as the object of other people's manipulation.

On the surface, 41-year-old Egan, son of a Kilburn quantity surveyor, a young streetfighter who drifted into acting and took lessons to talk posh. has little in common with Cornwell. He disagrees. "I would be very surprised if anyone, if they looked closely into a character like Pym's, couldn't find something to identify with. In every person's childhood and parental background there is an emotional scar."

Ten years ago Egan was considered an ascendant actor in the English theatre. A great fu-



Frances Egan as Magnus Pym.

ture on stage was expected of him. But something happened, and he became instead a versatile, seldom out of-work television actor seen most recently in John Mortimer's Paradise Postponed and in the popular gentle sitcom Ever Decreasing Circles, in a role which rarely calls on his superior acting ta-

180

...

Erer 1

Charles and the

Z: 15 . . .

E 157 15 1

the American Re-

T2- 3. 34

Testerre I a

*sacked

20mms:

an ordered i

of oithers A

d. pat. 30.18

5 ames (07)

Ave Origina

didd not side

Mary Mind

in the gard

Pint at all

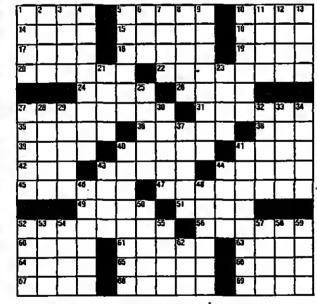
A VECTOR

med-p

guns.

"I think I got a bit confused in the late 70s and early 80s. I wasn't quite snre what I wanted to do, whether I wanted to be an actor or a director. The work I was being offered didn't particularly excite me as an actor. I was continually being offered revivals, and no new work and in television I was being offered new work, which was much more interesting to

TODAY'S CROSSWORD



3 Knotted

4 Related to the

5 Part of AWOL

6 Gardner's tool

8 Old womanish

9 Ancient Roman

10 Rotating tools 11 Toward sheltar

12 Road to Rome

Prepares to

driva, with

25 Pedastal parts

29 Emulated Niobe

30 Operating bar

23 Color, a bit

the taste

28 Papal scarf

27 Relish

32 Loafed

Miscues

COID

13 Puts on

farmar's way of

ACROSS 1 Miss Kett of tha comics 5 in the lead 10 Placed down

14 Stockade, asea 15 Carried 16 Choir member 17 Birch or root 18 Canary's cousin 19 Numerical ending

20 Caim, cool and collected 22 Spreads lavishly 24 Maka a taar 26 The Cat Nation 27 Of ethnic groups 31 Urge upon 35 Tapestry 36 First

performance

38 Goddess: Lat. 39 Self-absorbed 40 Changes addrass 41 Undergarmant 42 Cadiz cheer 43 Stair part 44 Play part

45 Win back

47 Compensated for merit 49 Carpenter's need 51 It flies, usualty? 52 Apparent 56 Eastern bishop 61 Small hill 64 Seed covering

65 Lika an otary 66 Ostrichlike bird 67 Prune 68 Leftovers of a 69 Forest creatures

60 Precarious place 63 Philippine nativa

RUNINTERFERENCE TAGS RENT ACTED WERE YOGA TRI OAST PASHAS SANOSTORMS TENT ANDESTRUE SLATE REES STRAPPEDIN
SEDERS OLLA MCS
RATE ANNA
SMITH ANTI OSSA
TAXESAGIANTSTEP
OOOR PENN SIEVE DOWN 1 Eases

GOREN BRIDGE

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARM

deals. NORTH 7 Q9 98653 🙅 A Q 7 Z WEST EAST **★ J** 9 7 6 3 **1082** 7 K74 A 652 K 10 9 2 ♣ J 10 9 4 3 SOUTH . J 10 8 3 AQJ4 The bidding: North East South

Pass Pass Opening lead: Six of 4 We remember clearly the first time we took a finesse and it won. won so easily ended up costing us thousands of points, for it was

3 NT

Pass

Pass

Pass

Pass

TWO FOR THE COUNT East-West vulnerable. North sponse of one diamond; it left open the possibility of finding a 4-4 heart fit. When North raised diamonds, thereby denying a four-card major,

> to make. West led a spade, and declarer saw no problem. He had seven fast tricks, and there were two more to be made if the diamond finesse succeeded. Even if it lost, a 3-2 diamond hreak would produce the necessary tricks. So declarer won in dummy and led a diamond to the queen. West collected the king and continued with a spade and, to cut a long story short, when the diamonds hroke hadly and the long cluh did not set up, declarer had held himself

South simply bid what he expected

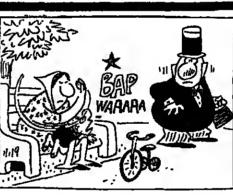
to eight tricks. We hope you've read between our lines and realized that declarer had only himself to blame going down. While the diamond suit offered an 84 percent chance of landing the The revelation that tricks could be contract, playing on hearts would

have guaranteed it! After the opening lead, declarer many years later hefore we learned still had two spade stoppers and that it was not right to take every fi- only two top hearts to force out. nesse in sight. This hand is a simple Had he simply proceeded along example of that hard-learned those lines, he could have set up two tricks in the suit, to hring his total to Three no trump is a normal con-nine, hefore the defenders could tract to reach. Note South's re- have gotten their spade suit free.

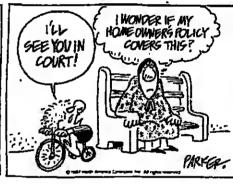


THE WIZARD OF ID

By Brant Parker and Johnny Hart







ID LIKE TO EXCHANGE THIS







YOUR STARS



Aries (March 20 - April 18) You will be able to put your financial affairs into better order. However that is provided you continue to be frugal. You should not allow your emotion to get the better of you. Be sensible.



The Moon's influence will belp you to make the right decision. You should not waste time on secondary matters and you should also conserve your energies.



You will be subject to the beneficial influence of Mercury Mars and Jupiter and this will help you to sort out a difficult problem. You will also find it casier to maintain har-



Cancer (June 21 - July 21)

This is going to be quite a pleasant day for you. However you should be on the lookout for snags. Do not let yourself be persuaded to act against your better judgment. Be reasonable.

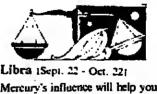


The stellar influences are more favourable and you will be able to

get on with something that you have been putting to one side. You will have a good idea but you should consider it further.



You should leave as little as possible for another day. You will get better results using persuasion than force. There will be some ups and downs in your personal life but you should not panie. Be tolerant.



to deal with a practical matter. At the same time Mars's influence will help you to see things more clearly. An infection should not be neglecied. Be more frugal,



Scorpio (Oct. 23 - Nov. 21)

You should not interfere in a matter that is really oo concern of yours. If you use a little discretion you will be able to avoid getting into a violent argument.



You will be able to come to a decision and it will be the right one 100. If you keep calm you will be able to deal with a stressful situation. Makesure you do not drink to excess and avoid driving 100 fast.



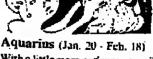
Capricorn (Dec. 22 - Jan 19) You should leave yourself with

eoough room for manoeuvre and

should examine the alternatives

curefully. You should try to exer-





With a little more patience you will achieve excellent results. Avoid allowing others to steal your glory and do not steal theirs. Keep your objectives more firmly in mind. Be



Today you will be able to do some thing particularly constructive. However that does not mean being reckless or taking uncalculated

5 buildings gutted in New Year's fire

SNIPPETS

FIVE commercial establishments were razed in a fire in Tondo, Manila.

The fire started at the second floor of N.E. Commercial building on P. Rada St. in Ilaya, Tondo at 5:45 pm/according in arsin investigator Cpl. Bieovenido Escoto of the Western Delica Dictrict (WDD). Cause of Police District (WPD). Cause of the fire is still undetermined.

The fire spread to four neighbouring huildings. Probers said the damage could easily reach several million of pesos.

Workers get pay hike

Said the se.

305 when it.

of Ben (s.

e at a time ic.

cal of the fur.

exploits of a

carrier bank in

surface bank in

carrier bank in

but open in

carrier bank in

carrie

was expedien-

thing happen instead 1 vs

11 of work to

ENOS IEDER.

ner's Para.

d in the pop.

Ever Doores

ole which is

Of a bit confe

and early in

ire what was

T | wanted p:

a director F

ing offered at

Excite me a:

continually be

als, and me

television le

new work viz

ore interests.

hnny Had

)

10/4

3____ D

an Juste

SOME six million workers in both government and private establishments will receive a minimum P10 daily wage increase this year; while 14 millioo selfemployed and iodustry workers will contioue to get the same wage despite the expected rise in prices of prime commodities.

In a recent study made hy the Department of Lahour aod Employment (Dole), it was disclosed that majority of the country's labour force are not within the scope of the wage laws. These include domestie helpers, family drivers, and those employed in firms with oot more than 10 workers.

Government and private workers receiving over P100 daily are also excluded from the wage increase, the Dole study

Dole Assistant Secretary Liwayway Calalang disclosed that the new wage law which provides P10 for oon-agricultural workers in Metro Manila and P11 for noo-agricultural workers in the provinces has limited coverage and effect oo the whole labour force.

Another award for De Vega

GOLDEN girl Lydia de Vega was unanimously voted as Athlete of the Year by the Sports Columnists Organisation of the Philippines following deliberations by members of the awards committee yesterday at the Camayan EDSA.

De Vega, who struck for three golds in the Jakarta SEA Games, thus-made-it as back-to-backrecipient of the award bestowed hy SCOOP for only the second

Actually, swimmer Erie Buhaim, who woo five golds also Vega for the plum but was oosed out as the sprioter's feat to the Siogapore Asian Amateur Athletic Associatioo meet was taken into eonsideratioo and the 200m

Soldiers sacked for firing guns

ARMED Forces Chief of Staff, Gen. Fidel Ramos ordered the dismissal of three soldiers who were caught firing their guns on Christmas Eve.

However, the armed forces' Public Information Office to Camp Aguinaldo did not identify the three soldiers.

Ramos had earlier warned military personnel to avoid indiscriminate firing of their guns to celehrate Christmas and New Year to avoid accidents.

Ramos warned that those caught would be dismissed after proper iovestigation.

Military police patrols were seot out on New Year's Eve to areas where military personnel reside to enforce the ban on indiscrimioate firing.

Shipping company willing to assume responsibility for all passengers

'Dona Paz' owners admit overloading

By Omar Acosta

A RANKING official of the shipping comany which owned the ill-fated Dona Paz said the firm is willing to assume responsibility for hundreds of missing passengers who were not on the

Vicente Gamhito, vice-president for marketing of Sul-picio Lines, told newsmen they are already "formulating the procedure wherehy we could also protect ourselves from unscrupulous claimants."

Gambitn's statement was a virtual admissioo that bundreds of unlisted passengers were oo board the Dona Paz wheo it sank along with the oil tanker Vector last Dec 20 off Mindoro in history's worst peacetime maritime

The official's admission belied the elaim of their port captain, Plutarco Bawagan, who had tes-tified before the marine ioquiry board that "it is impossible for passengers to slip into the ship since we are strict here in Man-

Gamhito said he wanted to correct several reports that the company is turning its back on the unmanifested victims," "We stand to lase more if we do that because we intend to contioue serving them," Gambito said.

Gambito released the minimum requirement for the processing of claims for vietims whose names are on the manifest, saying they "don't want the bereaved relatives to wait loo-

"There are relatives who are trying to grab cadavers just to assure them of claims and it's very unfortunate," he said.

He said for those recovered and identified vietims, relatives must suhmit a formal claim, death certificate and proof of relationship of the claimant to the victim at any of their brao-

The same is required with those unidentified or missing victims hut are listed on the manifest, except that they must submit additional proofs that the victims were on board the vessel such as affidavits of at least two persons whn actually saw the victim board the vessel.

The procedure for elaims on unlisted victims still has to be finalised, he said.

More than 3,000 passengers were believed to have perished io the Dec 20 tragedy, hut only 1,622 were officially listed on the manifest. Of the oumber only 26 survived, two of them crewmeo of the Vector.

Local elections

battle for

supremacy

'Cory's choice'

FLORIDABLANCA, 'Pam-

panga - The political battle in

the provioce of Pampanga is

Presideot Aquino were badly routed in their respective crack

for political office to the last elec-

election

FOLLOWING are the official

results of the election of the mem-

bers of the Board of Directors of

the Kapilku for the year 1988,

1988 at the Philippine Embassy,

during the associatioo's Aonual

General Membership meeting.

neig on Jaouary 8

results

Name

Balatayo, Gene

Santos, George

Melencio, Bong

Garcia, Pepe

Orense, Diek

Cayaca, Cely

Oliver, Bernie

Clemente, Jess

Inserto, Manny

Sabado, Enrico

Toleotino, Ronald

Evangelista, Butch

Io accordance with the prov-

isions of the Constitution and

By-Laws of the Association, the

top fifteen candidates bave beeo

officially elected to the Board of

Abdon, Amy

Izoo, Lito

Corros,

Aurellano, Rorie

Mioguillao, Nina Arcangel, Ocampo, Esther Racaza, Eduardo

Alcarez,

Tamoodoog, Edna

Gamhito said they have already compiled names of at

least 600 victims who were oot oo the manifest but were believed to have boarded the Dona Paz, and added they are now doublechecking them.

هكذا من الأجل

He said the more than 200 lists. some of them crihhled oo pages of a notebook, were submitted to them by relatives whn thronged their office at the North Harbour two days after the collisioo.

"And we're taking these (the lists) as good as a ootarised affidavits." he said.

He described the lists as "hetter thao those compiled by others" in apparent reference to the list of Rep. Raul Daza.

Daza released Mnnday a list of 2,000 passeogers aboard the Dona Paz whose names were oot oo the manifest as be called for a separate coogressiooal investigation of the disaster.

Daza's list was drawn up from the names furnished hy relatives

BUSINESSMEN generally per-

ceived a favourable husiness

outlook through the first seme-

ster of 1988 ending June despite

"uncertaioties in the political

hopeful for 1988

separatists planning and friends of persons who boar-March ded the Dooa Paz. It was compiled by Tacloban-based radio and television stations. offensive At a press briefing also attended by Sulpicio Lines geoeral

manager Eusebio Go, Gambito maiotaioed that it was the Vector THOUSANDS of Muslim which rammed the Dona Paz at separatist guerrillas are set to launch an offensive io Mindaoao portside, hittiog its fuel tank and causing it to explode and sink. early this year, the military said

Muslim

Officials of the two shipping companies have blamed each other for the disaster before a The Moro National Liberatinn Front led by Nur Misuari is planning the offensive io time for five-man marine hoard of ioquiry. The beariogs, which an Islamic conference in Jordan began Monday, was adjourned Tuesday and will resume on in March as part of its bid to gain regular membership in the Monday.
"If, indeed, we (the Dona Paz) Organisation of Islamic Cooference, Maj. Geo. Eduardo Ermita, armed forces deputy

were the one which rammed the Vector, theo definitely it could have been cut ioto two and the ehief of staff, said. "They are preparing them-selves for a resumption of hos-Dona Paz would have survived." Gambito said. He added that the tilities which we feel they are tryferry was bigger and 10 times ing to time in preparation for the 17th Islamic Conference to be held in March," Ermita told a news conference held at Camp Business outlook

Aguinaldo.

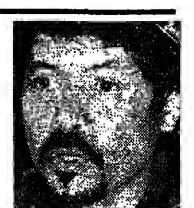
Ermita said the military recknus the MNLF, which enjoys observer status with the OIC, was "still waiting for some degree of support for them to be able to make good the threat." he did not elaborate.

Ermita estimated Muslim separatist rebels oumber about 80,000. About 30,500 rebels are uoder the Misuari factioo, 3,000 owe allegiaoee to the Moro Islamic Liheratioo Froot (MILF) uoder Hashim Salamat, and the rest belong to the reformist group under Dimas Pun-

There are about five million Muslims in this largely Romao Catholic nation, and they are eoneeotrated io Miodanao where the MNLF is struggling to establish a separate Moro homeland.

Among the items on the ageoda of the OIC's meeting is the application of the Misuari

faction for membership, Misuari, who is based in the



Misuari: threatening to resume armed campaign

Middle East, has been threatening to resume his armed campaign for a separate Moro state io Mindanao after peace talks with the Aquioo administration collapsed last May. A ceasefire has been generally held in the region since September 1986. Ermita, considered an expert

on Muslim affairs, said the military has been receiving persistent reports of arms landing in Mindanao for the rebel seces-

sionist movement.
Ermita said the Pundato faction "is not in the mood to start warfare but the Misuari faction is all set to make their presence

The threat of the warfare will iocrease as the OIC meeting

nears, Ermita said. But the threat may oow be less than it was 15 years ago since many of the MNLF comman-

ders have "gooe into husiness" and are now major personalities in the barter trade aod various logging concessioos in Mindanao. Ermita said. The Muslim secessionist

rebellioo erupted in Mindanao shortly after Presideot Marcos declared martial law in 1972,

As the military gaioed the upperhand over the MNLF rebels in the battlefield, Marcos wooed Muslim rebel leaders to returo to the fold of the law through "inceotives" io the form of business and other economic

An estimated 50,000 government troops, a third of the armed forces, are based in Miodanao to battle MNLF rebels and communist guerrillas as well. From reports by Dave Veridiano

Child labour tioo, Guiao's oppooent, however, are not ooe of those anti-Cory elements but are all avid and loyal supporters of the admioistration. Tooth and nail on the increase they fought aloogside Cory against the past dispensation. Kapilku

Since a great number of children work for a living, protectioo not

abolition is a good compromise, says a study commissioned by

THE chronic unemployment situation in the Philippines has caused more and more children to jojo the labour force, according to a study on child labour cooducted by the Bureao of Women and Young Workers.

Commissioned by the Inter-

national Labour Organisation, the BWYW study also disclosed that existing programmes on child labour are focussed oo street children. "Praetically no project is

directed to the needs of the child workers in agriculture, manufacturing and services sectors," the study said. Although figure varies, the total oumber of working chil-

dren in the country is estimated lo be between five and seveo millioo. While child hawkers and vendors are a familiar sight in cities,

ehildreo are also found working in sugar and rice farms as well as io the garments and woodworking industries.

On the average, children work four months in a year io farms and six months in the garment

Farm tasks usually performed hy childreo include seedbed preparatioo, weeding, cultivatiog, watering, and spraying fertilisers. lo the garmeots industry, they are often tasked with hutton-holing and attachiog, packiog, folding and trimming.

Majority of children working

io the farms are oot paid since they either till their own lands or help their parents work for the landowners.

Child garment workers, on the

other hand, have reported daily earnings of P16" (for machine sewers, P13 to P15 (for hutton

omically viable." the study said

dren work to earo a living, the protection—oot the abolitioo of child lahour, along with prov-isioo of basic social services to help them develop their physical and mental faculties, is a good compromise.

However, the resources of the

The study suggested the following ways whereby the goveroment cao help the private sector. Graot exemption privileges lo institutions with programmes for working children.

implementation said projects.

• Make free use of the idle Detailing of government staff

altachers), P5 to P10 (for folders or packers). Smockers doing complex stitches get P12 to P14 and P5 to P10 for simple stitches.

The strict implementation of the law prohibition the employment of children below

15 years is the most potent ins-trument to eradicating the problems encountered by workiog children but this is oot ecoo-Since a great oumber of chil-

government are scarce so there is a occd for eloser coordinatioo and linkages with the private sector to ensure the success of its projects on working children.

 Provide technical help io formulatioo, development and

facilities of the government. in projects run hy the private

 Use of volunteers in informatioo disseminatioo and raising the public's awareness on the plight of working children. PNA.

shaping up as the most interesting in the coming local election. How "Cory's Choice" have done wooders in the previous This was the finding of the election would be put into acid survey oo business expectations test in this highly politicised cooducted by the Central Bank on some 386 firms io Metro Manprovince when former provincial OlC Breo Guiao stepped into the fight as the candidate of ila cooducted in August hut the responses were made only Malacanang. While knowo crities of towards the end of that mooth

and the first week of September. The results of the survey indicated that, along with the expectation of a generally stable ioterest and peso-dollar rates, husinessmen expected contiouiog increases in sales revenues, profitablity, employment, capital expeoditures aod capacity utilisation during the second semester of 1987 and the oext semester compared to those ohtained in the first semester of

Except for the electricity, gas and water group, which expected decline in net income, all sectors expected an improvement in income generation with oet income iodex higher hy 18.8 per-cent and 25.3 per cent in the 1987 second semester and 1988 first

semester respectively.

Among the iodustries surveyed, the construction sector is expected to realise the highest rceotage increment ocome in the 1987 second semester (62.1 per ceot) and the financing, insurance, real estate, and husiness services group (46.3 per

purchasing power and the sub-staotial chaooeling of this demand ioto residential housing demand. "Growth will be across the board, and over a still relatively low hase," making it rather "dramatie," he said. While coo-

sumer and construction oriented manufacturing industries will be bullish, it will oot be at the expense of other manufacturers whose demaod will likewise expand in 1983.

cent) in the 1988 first semester.

For the January-June 1988

period, the survey found that 42

per cent of the respondent firms

reported expansioo plans, 40 per

ceot had no expansioo plans

since respondent firms todicated

that they are either undertaking a

major replacement programme

(io lieu of expansioo) or planning

to merge with other companies

while 18 per cent had oo definite

Meanwhile, Aurelio Periquet Jr., president of the Philippine Chamher of Commerce and

lodustry, likewise forecast a hull-ish outlook for Philippine husi-

lo a statement, he forecast a

especially good year for man-ufacturiog industries oriented to

consumer demand because of

further iocrease io consumer

answer.

ness next year.

Periquet noted that the Oct 20 iot business survey for 60 per cent of the respondents think 1988 will be a better year and that they have expansion plans for 1988.

Percentage Distribution of Companies With and Without Expansion Plans for the next Semester (Jan.-June 1988)

		y amusuy	Group		- 1
		(in Perce	nt)		
industry Group		With Expansion Plans	No Expansion Plana	No Definite Answer	Total
All Industries		41.9	40.4	17.7	100.0
Agriculture, Fishery Forestry	£	58.3	33.3	8.4	100.0
Mining & Quarrying		38.1	52.4	9.5	100.0
Manufacturing		44.7	43.4	11.9	100.0
Electricity, Gas & Wate	•	50.0	25.0	25.0	100.0
Construction		20.0	52.0	28.0	100.0
Wholesale & Retail Tra	de	32.8	35.8	31.4	100.0
Transportation, Storage Communications	å	43.8	50.0	6.2	100.0
Financing, Insurance, Re Estate & Business S vices	er-	53.0	29.4	17.6	100.0
Community, Social & Posonal Services	0 7-	72.7	18.2	9.1	100.0

Source of Basic Data 1 Survey of Business Expectations. Central Bank

Starlet convicted

LOS ANGELES: A former Bmovie starlet and self-proelaimed lover of deposed Philippine President Ferdioand Marcos who also claims to be carry-iog the AIDS virus sohbed and ocarly fainted as she was senteoced to eight years to prisoo for lyiog to obtato \$18 millioo in bad

Dovie Beams de Villagran, 55, tremhled, clung to the podium and at times cried loudly during thesenteociog before US District Judge Pamela Rymer. At one point, Rymer called a recess and a ourse was summooed to the

courtroom when De Villagrao appeared to be on the verge of fainting.

Jurors coovicted De Villagrao of 39 counts of bank fraud and bankruptcy fraud Nov 10, finding that she submitted false financial statements and bogus tax returos to a dozeo hanks to ohtain \$18 millioo in loans and coocealed at least \$6 million in assets from bankruptcy trustees.

Her husbaod, Sergio Villagrao, 54, pleaded guilty and was sentenced to five years in



Actor-turned-politician proposes bill on movie industry development

Film industry 'strangled' by taxes: Estrada

By Diego Cagahastian

THE local movie iodustry is 75 years old this year. It is one of Asia's piooeer film industries, producing some 300 titles a year during its peak.

Filipino filmmakers are com-parable to the best of the world. The works of Gerardo de Leon, dean of local directors, are as good as those of other "international directors" such as Vittorio de Sica and Akira Kuros-

Manuel Conde's "Genghis Khan" was well-acclaimed by American critic and film editor James Agee.

Cootemporary directors Augusto Buenaventura, Lino Brocka, Celso Ad. Castillo, and Ishmael Bernal have made many outstanding films; some have even received international recognition.

It is safe to say that the local movie industry is not lacking io talent or material. But it is saddled with problems of obsolete equipment, censor-

ship, a constricted market, and

most importantly, taxation.

Thus, the industry lags behind most of its Asiao counterparts.

Seo. Joseph Estrada, fouoder of the Metro Manila Film Festival and for years the aeknowledged leader of the film industry, attributes its slow growth to government taxes.

The government "straogles the industry with a multiplicity of taxes that add up to about 42 per cent of every film producer's gross share of exhibition returns," Estrada said in sponsoring a proposed law on movie industry development. The bill, which he filed in the

Senate with co-authors Senators Orlando Mercado, Agapito Aquino, Ernesto Maceda, and Jose Lina Jr., seeks to give relief to the local movie iodustry by "ameoding Section 13 of the Local Tax Code fixing amusement taxes on admissions not to exceed 10 per cent."

Estrada said that if passed, the measure would radically improve the return on investment of local movie producers, and profits could be chanceled to training and professionalising



Senator Estrada

Estrada said that former San Juan mayor Reynaldo San Paseual, chairman of the executive board of the film-fest, should not take credit in convincing former mayors Gemiliaoo Lopez Jr., and Brigido Simoo Jr. into joining the 1986 festival "because they have oo choice but to join." Their objections are understandable because several. millioo pesos in amusement taxes, would go to the film industry instead of the local government

But there is an executive order

that must be followed hy all Metro Manila mayors, so unless this law is repealed, the festival goes on," Estrada said. The actor-turned-pulitician recalled that in 1974 when he was pushing for the first Metro Man-

ila Film Festival, he told fellow mayors: "For 365 days a year, the movie industry contributes P580 million to your towns and cities. Why can't you give it just 10 days' collection of amusement taxes for its own development?"

Estrada discounted iosinuations that the film festival was used for political purposes when he was handling it. As a matter of fact, he said, it was last year when movie actors and actresses issued a manifesto condemning the way the awards night was presented to shore up the image of some

The senator also expressed concern about the deteriorating quality of local films and the

officer-in-charge.

stagnatioo of film workers in terms of training and intellectual development.

His pet project, the Movie Workers Welfare Foundation (Mowelfund), has widened its services to the movie workers to ioclude oot only hospitalisatioo and social security programmes but also scholarships, seminars and other training schemes.

"Five or six years from now. many, of our artistic and technical workers in films will have undergooe training here and ahroad, as envisioned by the proposed measure. We can again elaim the film leadership in Asia," Estrada said.

He also cited the poteotials of the local film industry io making a breakthrough in the international market, because the Senate bill provides "export incentives by way of tax exemptioos to iovestments chanceled to exportable motion picture

Estrada said that a majority of senators have pledged support for the movie industry measure, thus assuring its passage early oext year.

Linking arms for peace



Some 300 Filipinos link arms to form a human chain on Manila's main highway last week during a demonstration calling for peace in the country rocked by political violence.

BUSINESS & FINANCE

Zawawi calls for unified **GCC** economic strategy

MUSCAT, Jan 9. (AP): Oman's top government economist called for a unified economic strategy by the six Gulf Cooperation Council states so they can deal more effectively with worldwide economic blocs, a newspaper reported today.

Deputy Prime Minister for Financial and Economic Affairs Qais Zawawi was quoted by the Oman daily Observer as saying that incentives to industry should be uniform in the GCC states - Oman, Kuwait, Qatar, Saudi Arabia and the United Arab Emirates.

The issue will be debated at the next meeting of the GCC Financial and Economic Cooperation Committee which will explore ways of standardising incentives,

Economic unity The GCC was established six years ago by the Arab states of the oil-rich region. It is moving gradually toward economic unity patterned along the lines of the European Economic Com-

"If agreement is reached on the subject, the GCC states could he declared a joint economic zone with a unified economic agreement in full operation, ena-bling them to confront the other economic communities in the world," Zawawi said, "I bope an agreement is reached.

He noted that the eighth GCC summit in Riyadh last month sanctioned further steps to boost commercial cooperation and trade ties among the member states along the road to economic

"Most important of all was the decision to allow GCC nationals to practise their professions in any of the GCC states, and the encouragement of joint private sector projects," he said.

Implementation of development plan postponed

LAGOS. Jan 9. (Opecna): The implementation of Nigeria's fifth national development plan has been postponed till January 1989, President Ibrahim Babangida has announced.

He said in the 1988 budget economic emergency for the period October 1985 to December 1986 was responsible for the 'inevitable postponement".

The launching of the two-tier structural adiustment programme in July 1986 also raised "serious questions" about the wisdom of commencing such "a fundamental plan now."

Challenges He further cited the necessity for dealing urgently with the challenges of economic stabilisation and structural recovery.

There should be an adequate breathing space to enable the full import and lessons of the structural adjustment programme to be digested and incorporated into the fifth plan, he said.

The year 1988 would therefore serve as an "important bridging period between the agonies of the recent past and the hope for future orderly growth." the president pointed out.

Two Turkish banks merge

ISTANBUL, Jan 9. (Reuter): Two Turkish state banks have merged in a major rationalisation move partly caused by a large volume of non-performing loans, bankers said today.

Anadolu Bankasi Tas and Turkiye Emlak Kredi Bankasi AO joined forces to form Turkiye Emlak Bankasi AS, to be known as Konutbank, meaning housing bank.

Konutbank, established by official decree yesterday with an initial capital of 225 billion lira (\$225 million), will become the third biggest bank in Turkey, general manager Bulent Semiler told reporters.

Traditional

He said Konutbank would aim to compete mostly in foreign trade finance and continue Emlak Kredi's traditional role in financing big and individual housing projects. Banking sources said Anadolu

ran up losses of 77 billion lira (\$77 million) in the first nine months of 1987.

They said most of this was due o accumulated bad debt endemic in Turkey's banking system, especially the old-established state banks, which now

number nine. Semiler bad been posted to head Anadolu and inject new dynamism into the bank after centre-right Prime Minister Turgut Ozal was elected to power in

Observers looking ahead with a mixture of hope and trepidation

Trade figures looming large on Wall Street

NEW YORK, Jan 9, (AP): In the wake of another sharp drop in the stock market, Wall Street observers are looking ahead with a mixture of hope and trepidation to next Friday's report on the nation's balance of trade.

These figures have been a big event in the financial world since last summer and fall, when a series of disappointments in the trade figures sent the stock market reeling. But something extra may be on

the line this time. Alan Greenspan, chairman of the Federal Reserve Board, the US Central Bank, is on record with a prediction that the data to be reported on Friday, which are for November, will show an

improvement from the month

Appearing before the House of Representatives Banking Committee a few weeks ago. Greenspan called the record \$17.6-billion gap between imports and exports that was reported for October "an aberra-

"I expect it will be reversed when the next series comes out," the Central Bank head said.

Thus, an unpleasant surprise now - say, anything larger than about \$15 billion - could be met with considerable dismay in the currency, stock and bond markets, analysts say.
"If the monthly deficit is high

again. Greenspanmay feel he has to raise interest rates to keep the dollar bears at bay." Business Week magazine said in an editorial in its current issue.

"If be does, he will risk putting his name on a recession deeper than anyone imagined in the days after the crash." it said.

Many private economists share Greenspan's optimism about the prospective shape of the November figures.

They cite evidence of increas-ing strength in US exports and a levelling off or even the beginnings of a decline in the share of consumer dollars spent on imported goods. Those hopes seemed to rise and fall in the past week. The dollar rallied from its yearend

"intervention" buying by central The stock market followed the dollar's lead, chalking up gains in

1987 lows against leading foreign

currencies, with a push from

the first four sessions of the year. But then it tumbled yesterday, sending the Dow Jones industrial average down 140.25 points for its third largest drop ever.

Dow Jones For the week, the Dow Jones average of 30 industrials finished with a 27.19-point loss at 1,911.64.

The New York Stock Exchange composite index drop-ped 1.20 to 137.03, the American Stock Exchange market value index lost 6.09 to 266.44, and the Nasdaq composite index for the over-the-counter market rose 8.00 to 338.47.

Volume on the Big Board averaged 186.74 million shares a day, against 140.55 million the week before.

Even for some analysis who

regarded the trade deficit as a grossly overrated influence on the market, the potential impact of the figure on Federal Reserve policy is a significant concern.

Susan Berge Kent at Tucker, Anthony and R.L. Day Inc., contends a slowdown in the growth of the basic measure of the money supply known as M1 since early 1987 has made a reces-

sion inevitable this year. "It may be a segmented recession, in which only certain sectors of the economy suffer while others continue to grow, it may be mild and short-lived; or it may be deep and prolonged, if the Fed is unwilling or unable to get the year-to-year rate of growth in money supply turned up," she said. "So far there is no evidence of Fed easing.

Experts wary of making any stock market predictions for '88

World economy looks set to surge ahead

NEW YORK, Jan 9, (AP): The year 1988 could be a fairly good one for the world economy, according to an Associated Press survey of international financial

AP bureaus around the world queried national and international agency economists, financial consultants, bankers, academics, brokers and other business experts around the globe in the first week of January. In the United States, where the New York Stock Exchange took its biggest beating since World War II in October 1987, experts were wary of making any stock market predictions for 1988.

Projections Using standard market "you get positive indicators. projections," said New York investment adviser Martin Zweig, "yet somehow I'm not comfortable here. After crashes. the market takes its sweet time healing its wounds." As for the US economy, from

which the stock market would presumably take its cue, the Commerce Department predicted that American manufacturing would continue to advance in 1988 after picking up steam in

"Overall, 1988 should be another growth year, possibly better than 1987," said deputy retary of commerce Clarence J. Brown as he unveiled the department's forecast for the On inflation, which could be

crucial for the battered

WASHINGTON. Jan 9. (AP):

The United States is likely to be

the world's biggest rice exporter

this year for the first time since

the early 1980s, but only because

the rains didn't arrive on

One result has been rising

prices and a depletion of US rice

inventories, according 10 Agriculture Department experts.

1988 is one of extremely tight

supplies, increased export

demand, low ending stocks, and

firm prices" says Frank Gomme.

agricultural marketing specialist in the department's Foreign

Lowest

Gomme, reporting in a new issue of Agricultural Outlook

magazine, said that in light of

poor crops in south and south-

east Asia, world rice trade this

The world outlook for rice in

schedule in Thailand.

Agricultural Service.

American dollar in foreign exchange markets in 1988, the consensus of 36 leading US private economists was that the inflation rate would pick up slightly from 3.8 per cent in the first half of the year to 4.5 per cent in the second half.

Crucial US interest rates are another crucial factor for the dollar. The average prediction of the 35 economists' forecasts was that rates will end 1988 approximately at present levels, 6 per cent for sbort-term rates and 9 per cent for long-term rates.

High interest rates attract money from abroad and thus iend to raise the foreign exchange value of the dollar.

However, political uncer-tainty as the United States elects a new president in November "is unlikely to be a positive factor for the dollar," said David Morrison, chief international economist for Goldman Sacbs Corp.

in London.
Out of the 36 economists polled by the Wall Street Journal, only two are predicting a US recession this year.

In Paris, the Organisation for Economic Cooperation and Development, whose members are the world's 24 most industrialised nations, projected 1988 Gross National Product growth of 2.25 per cent for the OECD countries. However, it forecasts only 1.5 per cent growth for West Germany and urged Bonn to act promptly to stimulate its economy.

million metric tons (11.4 million

tons) on a milled basis, the lowest

in a decade and about 2 million

should henefit from lower

availabilities in Asia, especially

Thailand, the opportunity comes at a time when US stocks are limited." he said, "Still, the

United States could return as the

world's leading rice exporter for

the first time since the early

1980s, with exports forecast at

2.6 million metric) tons (2.9

The Thai rice harvest dropped to 9.9 million tons (10.9 million

tons) from 12.2 million (13.4 million) in 1986-87, and the

country's exports are projected at 1.9 million tons (2.1 million

ions), down from 4.2 million (4.6

World rice output in the 1987-

"Although the United States

(2.2 million) less than in 1987.

America seen biggest rice

exporter in 1988: experts

million tons).

In its biannual economic outlook, the OECD said more prolonged or acute financialmarket turmoil could carry with it the risk of a recession."

The OECD report said the October stock market crash "is projected to weaken economic activity over the next year or so.

Britain's economy is faring better than that of its major trading partners and is expected to grow 2.5 per cent in 1988 compared with 4 per cent in 1987, Chancellor of the Exchequer Nigel Lawson said.

Expansion In Tokyo, the Ministry of Finance projects Japan's economic

growth rate will be about 3.8 per cent in 1988, led primarily by expansion in domestic demand. li said the country's tradesurplus is also expected to narrow by \$11 billion to \$81 billion in 1988 from \$92 billion in 1987. The Japanese government also

expects unemployment will decline slightly to 2.7 per cent in 1988 from 2.8 per cent in 1987. The outlook for 1988 in the

newly industrialised countries such as Singapore, Taiwan and South Korea depends largely on prosperity in the major industrial companies, which are the major markets for their exports. In the newly industrialised nations optimism seemed predominant. "Barring more serious mis-

haps such as a US recession, we should achieve growth of 5 to 6 per cent in 1988, "said Singapore Prime Minister Lee Kuan Yewin his New Year message.

301.6 million tons (331.8 million

tons) a milled basis, down from

317.1 (348.8) in 1986-87 and the

record production of more than

320 million tons (352 million

With less rice available in the

world market, importers are

scurrying to meet their needs,

along with some other countries

which have experienced poor

harvests this season.

The large Middle Eastern

importers such as Saudi Arabia,

Iran and Iraq will continue to be

among the top purchasers, although Iran and Iraq may buy less

because of large 1987 purchases

and partially rebuilt stocks,"

Gomme said. "Bangladesh,

which suffered severely damag-

ing floods in 1987 and already

has had to buy close to I million

tons (1.1 million tons), will

remain a major importer this

tons1 in 1985-86.

In developing countries, 1988 seemed to promise some relief for debtor nations as the year opened with the announcement of a new plan for heavily indebted Mexico.

With the help of the US government, Mexico was expected to reduce its yearly payments and shrink its \$100-billion foreign debt by about \$10 billion. This would be the first plan to actually reduce a Third World country's debt since the international debt crisis began in 1982.

However, Mexican economists said 1988 will likely be a difficult one for Mexicans. At the end of 1987, the government instituted a programme designed to reduce the inflation rate to 1 per cent to 2 per cent a month by the end of 1988 from the current annual rate of 150 per cent.

Government officials ackn-

owledged it would slow economic activity in the first quarter. But budget secretary Pedro Aspe predicted that the economy would expand at an inflationadjusted rate of 2 per cent for the year as a whole.

Many debtor countries have actually experienced negative growth in recent years as their economics were swamped by heavy foreign debt payments.

Prices of commodities such as metals, grain and colton that are vorld trade ros briskly in 1987, but many experts anticipate a slacker year in 1988. Petroleum, which hit a peak of \$22 a barrel in 1987, is expected to be especially hard hit this year.

No plan to control BP, says Kuwait

LONDON, Jan 9, (Reuter): Kuwait has told Britain it does not plan to use its big stake in British Petroleum Co Plc (BP) to control the oil giant, the British Treasury said yesterday.

A short Treasury statement said: "The Kuwaiti authorities have assured us that they have no ambitions to control BP, nor any interest in any management role, and that the Kuwait Investment Office (K10) holding in the company is intended as a long-term investment."

Since the stock market crash in October, the KIO, an investment arm of the Kuwait government, has quietly built up its bolding in BP to 18.35 per cent. Concern

Oil analysts said there had been some concern within BP and the government that foreign investors bad such a big stake in

Britain's largest company.

Neil Kinnock, leader of the opposition Labour Party, later said in a letter to Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher that the scale. of the operation and the KIO's present and potential ownership had serious implications for Britain.

Kinnock noted Kuwait was an Opec member, and that when Britain ceased to be a nett exporter of oil, Kuwaiti interests would be contrary to those of

US oil firms expect average price of \$18.20

NEW YORK, Jan 9, (Opecna): Major and independent oil com-panies in the United States are expecting that oil prices will average around \$18.20 a barrel this year, according to a survey conducted by the New Yorkbased firm of Sulomon Brothers.

The survey notes that substantial increases are to be expected in worldwide petroleum and gas exploration and development expenditures during 1988.

It says the companies have prepared 'surprisingly strong' budgets for their 1988 exploration and exploitation programmes. The majority of companies surveyed described the 1988 exploration climate as good or excellent.

In the United States, the major companies are raising their exploration nd development budgets for this year to more than \$13 billion, while the independents indicate a combined increase to 2.75 billion.

The study also notes a significant switch towards offshore exploration compared to the situation in 1987 with 40 per cent of all companies surveyed increasing their expenditures on offshore

The survey says there also appears to be a tendency towards placing emphasis on natural gas drilling as three-fourths of the companies believe that during the next two years output levels of natural gas should be brought back into balance. Although the drilling costs of

the companies surveyed are expected to increase by more than 80 per cent, only 16 per cent of them anticipate that increased costs will strain their budgets.

The report concludes that this year 73 per cent of the major oil companies will continue to shift their exploration and development expenditures in overseas ventures against 93 per cent in

in Ankara talks

delegation of Iranian technical experts is holding negotiations with Turkish government officials here involving a pipeline which will carry Iranian crude through Turkey.
The talks which are said to be

pipeline schemes have been considered by the two countries, but it is the first time concrete steps

World Business Summary S. Korea to produce more

commercial vehicles SEOUL. Jan 9, (AP): The Ministry of Trade and Industry said today it has decided to develop trucks and other commercial vehicles as Sonth Korea's strategic export items. A long-term auto industry development plan, released by the ministry, called for boosting the annual production of commercial vehicles to 2 million by the year 2000, six times the present capacity. The plan

million by the year 2000, six times the present capacity. The plan predicts South Korea's annual exports of commercial vehicles, including trucks, jeeps and ambulances, will rise from 10,000 units last year to 100,000 units by 1991, 300,000 units by 1996 and 900,000 units by the year 2000. Ministry afficials said the commercial vehicle market has become more promising, partly because the stronger Japanese yen has eroded the competitiveness of Japanese automakers. South Korean automakers are now stressing car exports which may slow because of growing interstressing car exports, which may slow because of growing international competition and the likelihood of increased protectionism in Western countries, they said. Demand for enumercial vehicles in the United States and some other markets, however, is likely to rise, they said. The ministry will encourage top auto manufacturers Daewoo Mntor Co. and Kia Mntors Corp. to team up with their respective joint venture partners, General Mintors and Ford, to produce commercial vehicles under US brand names, the officials said. Local reports have hinted that South Korea is looking toward China as a potential market - saying the auto plan could help prepare the country for exports to a "third country" via Hong Knug. Seoul has no formal ties with China, but the two countries currently conduct indirect trade through Hong

Japan to allow foreign firms access to public works

TOKYO, Jan 9, (AP): The government will npen some largescale public works projects to US and other foreign firms in a limited market-opening measure it hopes will help defuse trade tensina, news reports said today. Japan's nationally circulated newspaper, national television and wire services quoted uniden-tified sources as saying Fareign Minister Sosuke Uno would discuss the plan with US Secretary of State George Shultz when they meet in Washington on Tuesday. The talks come one day before Prime Minister Ninboru Takeshita meets US President Ronald Reagan during Takeshita's first US trip since becoming premier last November. Some accounts also said Japan would accept a recommendation by a panel of the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade to remove import restrictions on 12 farm products, a key demand by the United States. According to the reports, the central government will allow foreign contractors access to six designated public works projects, including expansion of the Tokyo International Airport and second-stage con-struction of the new Tokyo International Airport at Narita. The other projects will include roadways and bridges, they said. The government will consider foreign companies' performance records in other countries if they lack such records in Japan, the Nihon Keizai Shimbun newspaper said. Officials at the Inreign affairs and construction ministries refused comment on the

rints

NG 1.

Mil. 132.55

 $(h_{M,A,A}^{\mathrm{opt}}, \dots, n_{1})$

de la companya

Strain ...

المعاشين المراجعة

22000

Carling and

Springer.

Dan Tork

²,5 π₀, 13.

Charles .

All Carlo

Selection of the select

^{frates}

A CONTRACTOR

e distant

New measures to cut steel output quotas

BRUSSELS, Belgium, Jan 9, (AP): The European Economic production quotas in line with an agreement by member state industry ministers late last year. The new measures mean that less than 50 per cent of the EEC's steel will be regulated under quotas, compared with almost 85 per cent at the end of 1985, the Community's Executive Commission said. As decided by the 12 EEC governments on Dec 22, the production quotas now apply to only four products, compared with nine when the system first came into force in 1980. The limits will now be set only for hot-

rolled coil, cold-rolled sheet, heavy plate and heavy sections. The Commission said the production quotas, which run until the end of June, would be extended only if it gets firm guarantees from steel producers by June 10 for closures of excess production

The Commission estimated the excess capacity totals 20.7 millinn metric tons.

It said that the new measures were an extension of the 1980 quota system, except for some easing of the production limits for small, specialty steel producers, which had complained that the quotas were harming their business.

Retail sales up sharply

BEIJING, Jan 9, (AP): Retail sales increased sharply in China in 1987 despite rising prices, shortages of some products and increasing government pressure to hold down spending levels. State Statistics Bureao estimates put national sales last year at 582 billion yuan (\$157 billinn), np 17.6 per cent from 1986, or 9.6 per cent after adjustments for inflation, the China Daily reported yesterday. Purchases of food increased 18.1 per cent, partially as a result of double-digit price likes for some items, to 276.3 billion yuan (\$75 billion), while sales of clothing jumped 13.9 per cent to 88 billing yuan (\$24 billion). Chinese bought an estimated 147.2 billion yuan (\$40 billion) of consumer goods, up 16.7 per cent, the bureau said. The spending spree came despite shortages of some popular items such as high-quality television and agricultural problems that led to the rationing of pork and sugar in some Chinese cities. Inflation is believed to be around 10 per cent in many Chinese cities. The government has said that in 1988 it will continue to hold down the money supply, restrict loans and new construction projects and encourage frugality in order to curb excessive demand. The report said that last year China sold about 23 millinn television sets, 16 million tape recorders, 25.8 billion electric fans, 14 million washing machines and four million refrigerators. Sales by individual traders, who have been encouraged under China's economic reforms, jumped 24.2 per cent to 100 billion yuan (\$27 billion), it said.

Consumer prices soar

MEXICO CITY, Jan 9, (AP): Consumer prices soured a record 159.2 per ceut last year, the nation's central bank announced yesterday, just n few weeks after the government unveiled a new inflation-lighting programme. The Bank of Mexico said consumer prices skyrocketed 14.8 per cent in December alone, the highest one-month gain since the government began collecting such statistics in 1968. Consumer prices rose 105.7 per cent in 1986, which had been the previous record level. They were up 63.7 per cent in 1985 and 59.2 per cent in 1984. The government says its new economic programme should reduce the inflation rate to a monthly pace of one per cent to two per cent by year's end. Private analysts are skeptical that the programme, which calls for indexing wages and prices beginning in March, will achieve such a marked success. The Bank of Mexico report blamed the fresh surge in prices partly on the new economic programme, which in mid-December nearly doubled prices for some basic goods and services controlled by the government. "The increase in the consumer price index in December 1987 was influenced in a special manner by the increases that occurred, on the 16th, in the prices of goods and services produced by the public sector," it said in the report. The biggest increase in December prices was a 25.7 per cent gain in transportation costs: Food prices rose 10.5 per cent and housing costs climbed 20.2 per cent.

88 marketing year is projected at year is expected to be about 10.4 Consumer confidence not affected

Europe seen escaping impact of crash

BRUSSELS, Belgium, Jan 9, (AP): Nearly three months after Black Monday on the stock markets, many economists have concluded that West European economies will escape almost unscathed, barring further upheaval.

Forecasters in recent weeks have revised downward slightly their predictions for European economic growth in 1988, but most say the gloomier outlook is due more to the dollar's weakness than to the stock plunge.

Few see any prospect of a recession hitting Western Europe before 1990.

"We're slightly on the gloomy side of normal, but it's certainly not tearing the bair out." said Geoffrey Horton, chief economist in the London office of Dri Europe, a research and consult-

ing firm. Horton and other economists said the impact of the October stock market crash probably would be felt more strongly in the United States than in Europe because US shares are more widely held by the public. As a result, European consumer spending is less likely to be hurt, they

"Consumer confidence in Europe has not been affected by the crash, said Francis Uyttebrouk, an economist at the Brussels office in the WEFA Group, a consulting firm. "Consumers have not scaled back."

He said early fears expressed by economists that the October debacle would trigger a world-wide recession in 1988 probably were exaggerated.

"By now we have enough evidence to say the effect has been close to nothing" for Western European economic crowth. Uyttebrouk said.

The main worry among economists and European governments is that continuing policy disagreements between the United States and its major trading partners - or other factors - could trigger another stock market debacle or a spectacular collapse of the US dollar.

"The uncertainty is what worries me, 'said Brian Hindley, a professor of economics at the London School of Economics. "The uncertainty stems from not understanding why the stock market crashed" in the first

Hindley said the stock slump would have "some minor effect" on European economic growth this year, but that he saw no sign of an impending recession.

"I don't see any particular reason for pessimism" he said. Most economists in Europe have revised downward their projections for 1988 economic growth since October, although they also see a brighter outlook for inflation and cheaper bank

The Paris-hased Organisation for Economic Cooperation and Development, whose 24 member governments represent the bulk of world trade, said on Dec 15 it had lowered its projection of 1988 economic growth in the European Economic Community to 1.75 per cent, after infla-

Last June, the organisation had forecast a 2 per cent EEC growth rate. The report said inflation in the

EEC would average 3 per cent this year, compared with the 3.25 per cent rate it had projected last It said Western economic

growth would be "only slightly weakened" by the October stock plunge, but added that a global recession was possible in the event of "prolonged or acute financial-market turnoil."

A bigger cause for concern. many economists said, was the

Iranian team for pipeline

ANKARA, Jan 9, (Opecna): A

'final' will last two weeks. Iranian Petroleum Minister Gholamreza Aghazadeh is expected to arrive in the Turkish capital later in the month.

Over the years, various arc being taken. A Turkish government source

told the Qatar News Agency that the pipeline would bring crude from Iran's Ahwaz field in southwestern Iran to the Turkish Mediterranean terminal of Dortyol Iskenderun, a distance of about 1,900 km. Construction costs of the one milion b/d line are estimated at \$4.30 billion.

TRADE

10

3

355000

250000

60000

375000

20000

20000

90000

80000

120000

10000

20000

5000

----- ----

30000

30000

160000

80000

40000

2.85

3.00

0.91

0.97

7.05

7.00

1.79

1.00

1_26

1.10

1.90

1.0

2.00

1.35

0.52

0.73

0.85

0.60 0.50 0.69

0.80

169

2.50

13.90 13.85

0.72 0.72

60.0060.00

0.60 '0.60

2.00

0.50 0.74

2.30

0.50 0.72

0.44

0.17 0.17

4.90 4.50

3.00

0.91

0.97

7.00

VOL

TRADE

85220

1.010

0.275

0.280

0.500

0.218

0.186

0.435

0.116

0.390

0, 134

0.580

1.040

0.395

0.250

0.072

0.041

0.096

LON

JOR LINE AND BRICK 0.14 0.16

JOR PRESS/PUBLISH. 2.11 2.11

JOR ROCK WOOL IND. 0.67 0.67

JOR INS AND FIN.

JOR MANAG/CONSULT

JOR NATIONAL BANK

JOR PAPER CARDBRDG

JOR PHOSPHATE MINS

JOR PIPES MANUFACT

JOR PRINTING/PACK.

JOR SECURIT. CORP

JOR TIMBER PROCES.

JOR WOOD INDUSTRY

JOR WORSTED MILL

JOR. FRENCH INS.

JORDAN DAIRY

JOR. INV. FIN. CORP.

JORDAN GULF BANK

JORDAN GULF INS.

JORDAN INSURANCE

JORDAN TANNING

MAS INDUSTRIES

MIDDLE EAST INS.

MINERALS RESEARCH

NAT_FIN.INVEST CO

NAT/CABEL/WIRE/MF

NATIONAL INDUSTRY

NTHISHIPPING LINE

ORIENT DRY BATTARY

PETRA ENTERPRISES

PHILADELPHIA INS.

RAFIA INDUSTRIAL

REAL ESTATE INV. SPINING WEVING .

THE HOUSING BANK

UNITED INSURANCE

UNIVERSAL INS.

UNIVERSAL CHEM, IND

WOOLEN INDUSTRIES

YARMOUK INSURANCE

NATIONAL STEEL

PETRA BANK

PETRA JOR. INS.

NATIONAL ANLIA INS

NATIONAL PORTFOLIO

JORDAN ISLAMIC BAK

JORDAN KUWAIT BANK

LIVESTOCK/POULTRY

JOR. PETROLIUM REF

KUWAIT

1.020

0.275

0.280

0.500

0.218

0.186

0.435

0.116

0-110

0.390

0.134

0.580

1.040

0.395

0.250

0.072

0.041

0.096

LT

.----

NIGN

1.020

0.275

0.280

0.510

0.218

0.186

0.435

0.116

0.110

0.390

O.134

0.580

1.060

0.395

0.250

0.072

0.041

0-096

MARKET

H1 GH

P.CLS

1.010

0.395

0.270

0.370

0.300

0.490

0.275

0.495

0.236

0.210

0.196

0.000

0.120

0.800

0.445

0.610

0.510

0.134

0.244

0.076

0.094

0.630

0.360

0.290

0.395

0.000

1.060

0.180

0.350

0.053

0.100

0.218

0.188

0.018

0.395

0.196

0.255

0.154

0.280

0.150

0.072

0..053

0.050

0.097

0.042

0.870

0.102

KUWAIT STOCK EXCHANGE

0.098

0.042

0.003

0.055

0.000

0.016

0.007

0.007

0.016

OPNG CLSG

0.79 0.79

0.89 0.90

118.9118.5

4.61 5.05

1.47 1.48

1.02 1.01

0.53 0.58 2.21 2.20

0.27 0.25

2.08 2.08

0.76 0.75

1.65 1.65

16.5516.60

1.00 0.95

24.00 24.20

0.62 0.62

1.25 1.15

1.40 1.40

1.25 1.28

0.64 0.64

1.01 1.01

25.01 25.05

1.12 1.12

0.93 0.94

1.22 1.25

0.76

1.50

0.76

1.33

0.76

1.60

1.55

0.77

0.021

AMMAN

ARAB INT.INV/TRAD. --- ARAB INT.UNION INS 0.92 0.92

DAR AL SHAAB PRESS 0.38 0.42

DAR ALDAWA DV/INV. 1.35 1.33

DARCO/INVEST/HOUS. 0.43 0.43

COMPANIES LISTED ON THE PARALLEL

FINANCIAL SECTOR P.CLS

-GULF UNION INS 0.055

KFTCIC bond issue totals KD 113m

THE board chairman and managing director of Kuwait Foreign Trading, Cootracting and Inves-tment Company (KFTCIC) Abdalla Ahmed Al Qabandi yesterday said that the company participated in bond issue estimated at KD 15 million of the total volume of KD 220 million.

Al Qabandi added, in an interview with Kuna, that the company also took part in issuing treasury hills and manages 26

He said that issues in Kuwaiti dinars which the KFTCIC participated in during 1987 were six with a total value of KD113 million. The company's share of issues in the US dollar came to S164 million of a total of 8.2 billion.

The company, he noted, carried its many activities topped hyparticipating in many selected local and foreign issues and

Respooding to a question on how the KFTCIC distributes its investments, he said, "the company, when distributing its invesiments, is keen to take into account the political and economie risks and also the the fluctuations in currency of the host country against the top curren-

Investments

) firms

30 SOME | 100 P.

ally cuculan

proted main

Se State of

COME one b

Japan wed

Agreemen

15 on 12 fac

and Soupeon

gn contracts

00 9812-000

at Name. Te

they san, Th

ds in Japan te

5 24 the form

A EDGERAGE AN

d of 1985. t

acided by the !:

Las BON 2001

5-1 OH 101 M

which reserve

firm grant

cress promote

IVY SECTIONS.

He added that the company's investments spreads in Kuwait, GCC states, the US and West European countries.

Al Oabaodi indicated that the local situation, characterised by stagnation in general, in addition to the current developments in the Arabian Gulf took their toll on the company's activities in the field of local loans, real estate and investing.

He said that confidence is being restored to the legal real estate and stock market slowly but surely. However, the Wall Street erash last October affected the company's stock operations despite reducing its investments in international shares.

Haiti prints \$20m in new money

PORT-AU-PRINCE, Jan 9, (Reuter): Haiti, facing bankruplcy as well as political crisis. announced yesterday it was printing \$20 million worth of oew

Banking sources said Haiti was also considering suspending its foreign debt payments, currently about 55 million a month in interest oo a total foreign debt of \$700 million. pares to cate

Baokers and diplomats here said the main reason for prioting the money was to replace suspeoded foreign aid, mostly from the United States, Canada and France.

lo an announcement yesterday, the Central Bank said it was adding \$20 million to the mooey in circulation, a move described by some bankers as a sbort-term emergency measure which could pour fuel on the economic crisis.

Measures The Central Bank announcement gave no specific reasons for the move hut said it would "take all necessary measures to ensure there is enough money in circulation for banking operatioos and the national econ-

The United States cut off nearly \$70 million in economic and military aid to Haiti after the country's first free elections in decades were cancelled amid violence that left at least 34 peo-

But more important, it was likely to send the value of the dollar-linked local currency, the gourde, drifting lower and endangering the entire dollarpegged economy, they said.

Saudi riyal deposit rates firm in quiet trading

Saudi riyal interbaok deposit rates firmed in quiet today trade as banks borrowed funds to take dollar positions.

Dealers said a rising dollar had the Saudi riyal, making it more attractive to take advantage of an interest rate differential bet-

Firmed One month rival deposits firmed to five, 4-3/4 per cent from 4-5/8, 3/8 per cent on Thursday ahead of the Friday Gulf weekeod. This compares to onemonth Eurodeposits which

also firmed, trading at 4-3/4 per cent after quotes of four, 3-1/2 per cent on Thursday.

The spot rival was little changed from Thursday at 3.7508/11 to the dollar.

Alshall stock price indices

Kuwait market rally fades out

ALSHALL Index for Kuwaiti shareholding companies recorded on Wednesday an average of 41.62 points with a slight decrease of 0.97 points from last week average of December 30, 1987. Alshall Index for Gulf shareholding companies reached 50.04 points with a slight decrease of 0.56 points for the same period.

The trading volume for Kuwaiti shares reached 8.99 million shares (four days of trading, only) at a daily average of 2.25 million shares with a substantial decrease of 66.4 per cent from the previous week daily average of 6.69 million shares.

Gulf traded shares reached 11.28 million shares at a daily average of 2.82 million shares with a moderate increase of 14.6 per cent over last week daily average of 2.46 million shares. The value of Kuwaiti traded shares was KD4.60 million while it was KD0.58 million for the Gulf traded shares.

Abnorma A descending trend prevailed during the week, which was expected after the ahnormal (artificial) increase in activity which took place in the last minute of the last evening session for the previous week which happened to be the last trading day for the

Kuwait shareholding companies index

			Wednesday	
	Banking Contra	06/01/88	30/12/87	points
	Banking Sector		44.50	
	Kuwait National Bank	93.15	94.08	-0.92
	The Gulf Bank	33.12	33.96	
	The Commercial Bank	2 3.52	24.82	
	Alahli Bank	35.56	37.00	
	Bank of Kuwait & M. East	26.31	27.63	-1,32
	Kuwait R. Estate Bank	38.89	38.89	_
	Burgan Bank	27.25	24.24	-0.99
	Kuwait Finance House	66.22	66.89	
	Sector Index	43.38	44.38	-1,00
	investment Sector	10.00	71100	.,00
	Kuwait Investment Co.	40.32	40.32	
	Kuwait Int, Invest, Co.	33.68	33.68	_
	Inv. Pearl Kuwait	88.89	100.00	-11.11
	IFA	88.24	100,00	-11,11
	Commercial Facilities	100.00	100.00	
	Sector Index	47.48	48.67	-1,19
	Insurance Sector		10.0.	*****
	Kuwait Insurance Co.	43.49	43.49	
	Gulf Insurance Co.	34.23	34,23	
	Alahleia Insurance Co.	48.73	48.73	
	Warha Insurance Co.	87.63	92.78	-5.15
	Sector Index	44.30	44.58	-0.28
	Real Estate Sector	71.00	41.50	-120
	Kuwait Real Estate	35.68	36.96	-1.27
_				
ï				

15.64 49.77 United Realty National Real Estate -1.19 26.86 Sector Index -0.92 Industrial Sector 19.77 Kuwait Cement Co -2.09 1.03 84.69 Refrigeration Indust. 109.01 107,99 Gulf Cables Kuwait Pharmaceutical 80.00 97.78 -17.78 37,48 -0.84 Sector Index Services Sector Kuwait Computer Co. -2.16 10.37 Kuwait Cinema Co. 10.37 Public Warehousing Co. 98.99 -4.04 94.95 -1.00 Kuwait Comni. Markets Co. 35.95 Mohile Telephone Syst. 308.95 -1.76 -1.46 Sector Index 73.04 Food Sector 55.94 -4.07 Livestock Trad. & Transp. United Fisheries 10.91 10.91 Kuwait United Poultry 102.68 102.68 Kuwait Food Co. 79.31 79.31 -1.51 Sector Index 48.01 42.59 Overall index

هكذا من الأجل

Gulf shareholding companies index 30/12/87 Financial Companies
First Gulf Bank 228.95 United Gulf Bank 34.48 100.69 -1.38 Bahrain Internat. Bank Bahrain M. East Bank 100.61 Pearl Investment Co. 56.81 Gulf Investments 85.71 -1.73Coast Inv. & Dev. Co. 78.86 Bahrain Kuwait Inv. Gro. 78,86 Arabian Gen. Inv. (Shuaa) Sector Index 67.64 -0.53 Other Companies 13.68 Gulf Cement (fully paid) 9.00 9.87 -2.00 Shargah Cement 7.00 9.21 10.00 -0.66 Fujaira Cement 10.00 Aiman Cement RAK Cement 17.78 18.33 16.55 0.55 Gulf Medical Projects Poultry & Fodder R. Alkha -0.65 Base Period 31/12/1983.

World forces behind crash: study

WASHINGTON, Jan 9, (AP): The Oct 19. stock market crash began with prices plummeting on Wall Street, but it was prompted by factors from around the world, says the report of a presidential task force.

"Eventually all things, good or bad, must come to an end. and the worldwide bull market did so with a vengeance in October 1987," said the task force headed by Nicholas Brady, a former senator and current investment

Obvious

events inworld financial markets. laid the groundwork for a significant correction," added the

report, presented Friday to President Ronald Reagan.

United States. The report gave a chronology

Commercial Bank of Kuwait weekly market review

THE New Year brought in cootinual waves of

dollar buying by the central banks, in a classic

bear-squeeze operation. Thus, the speculative

element of the market has been put on the

defensive by the mooetary authorities, a rever-sal of recent roles. Unofficial sources suggest a

secret G-7 pact, with the formation of a common fund for intervention.

Kuwaiti dinar

week with rates at ooe per cent. However, from 7/1/1988 there were bids in the market as high as

8 and 6 per cent in the tomorrow-next and one

week with no offers. On Thursday, over-night was as high as 40 per cent and next day dealt as high as 50 per cent.

Accordingly the fixed date interhank rates soared with the shortage of funds in the market. The one month traded as high as 5 1/2 per cent

from a low of 3 1/2 per cent. With these uncer-

tainties in the market interest rates, rates closed

higher with wider spreads than normal.

The rates closed as follows:

7 1/8 - 7

73/16-71/16

73/8-71/4

79/16-77/16

lwk to 1 M hid 7 no offer

12 months 77/8-73/4

NEW DELHI, Jan 9, (UPI):

Indian drivers today began pay-ing more money for gasoline foll-

owing a price increase . ordered

by the government of Prime Min-

ister Rajiv Gandhi aimed at cut-

ting growing consumption and reducing the nation's burgeon-

ing budget deficit.
The move follows recent hikes

io taxes and the cost of vegetable

oils, sugar, coal and steel and

prompted immediate increases io

consumer prices for agricultural

products brought to markets by

Gandhi was certain to feel

more political heat from opposi-

lion groups, which have previously accused him of mis-

managing India's economy aod imposing additional hardships on India's impoverished

Steepest

since 1972, when global

petroleum price hikes forced a Rs

2M hid 6 no offer

1 month

2 months

3 mooths

6 months

The short-term market was liquid early in the

"It is obvious that a oumber of

Specific recommendations of the task force were confined largely to securities trading practices and participants in the

of global trends immediately preceding the crash, with analyses of economic and psychological influences at work in different countries. The commission looked at

developments io Australia, Singapore, Hoog Kong, Tokyo, London, Paris, Amsterdam, Brussels, Fraokfurt, Copenhagen, Zurich and Toronto. Six events in world financial

9M+1Y

on Friday at DM1.6420.

35/16-33/16

37/16-35/16

39/16-37/16

3 13/16 - 3 11/16

3 1/2 -3 3/8

markets were linked closely to the collapse, the report said. It identified them as "the issue

of deficits (or, more precisely, who would pay for them), uncertainty over the outlook for the dollar, the rise in global interest rates, the threat to the economic viability of leveraged takeovers, a buildup of overhangs in overseas equity offerings and changes in political leadership around the world.'

In almost all major economies with the exception of Britain, there was some fragmentation of financial policymaking in the period prior to the market break," the task force said.

At the same time, the United

Deutsche mark

cumulative intervention, not only by the Deuts-

che Bundesbank, hut also hy other central

banks. From the record opening levels of 1988, the currency has declined some 41/2-5 per cent

Sterling pound

Sterling recovered some of the ground lost

against its European counterparts, hut suf-

fered from the surge in the dollar value. The

appreciation of 1/2 per cent to DM2.9870 was tempered by the decline of around 4 per cent to

Japanese ven

The yen fell back the most as the dollar was pushed up aggressively. Final rates in New York of 128.15 yen reflected a 6 per cent decline

from the record levels seen at the beginning of

The Deutschemark was pushed lower by

States was undergoing a transi-tion to new leadership at both the Federal Reserve and the Securities and Exchange Com-

"In Japan, (Prime Minister Yasuhiro) Nakasone's term was ending and the transition beginning to (Noboru) Takeshita. In (West) Germany, there were problems in coalition government and divisions within the Bundesbank. In France, there was the spectre of presidential

elections."
US deficits periodically "unnerved the markets" abroad, but it was not until 1987 that they undermined them, the report

Fixed-date KD rates soar

levels

Taiwan's trade surplus this year is likely to be only slightly less than its 1987 record of \$19 hillion as exports to Western Europe, Japan and oil-producing countries rise, officials said yesterday. We are afraid that our trade

surplus will remain high and only drop slightly this year," Vice-Ecocomic Minister Wang Chien-Shien said in an interview. He said Taiwan's surplus with

the United States would drop to about \$14 hillioo this year against a record 16.01 billion in 1987 because of the island's rising purchases of US products, including machinery and con-

But its surplus with Western Europe will be more than last year's \$2.66 hillion and its trade deficit with Japan and oil-produciog nations will drop because of an expected surge in Taiwan's exports there.

Taiwan's exports to Western Europe, Japan and oil producers jumped between 25 and 65 per

Taiwan's trade surplus seen at high

TAIPEI, Jan 9, (Reuter):

The Rome-based agency said about one million people in Ethiopia and Mozambique would receive emergency supplies worth a total of more than \$24

Foreign Currency

BANK SECTOR

-GULF BANK

-AKLI BANK

-B.K.N.E

-K.R.E.B.

-BURGAN BANK

-KYT INV. CO.

-K.f.T.C.1.C.

AHLIAN INV.

INSURANCE SECTOR

-KWT INSURANCE

-GULF INSURANCE

-ANLIA INS. CO.

-WARBA INS. CO.

REAL EST SECTOR

-KWT R.EST. CO.

-UNI R.EST. CO.

-NAT R.EST. CO.

-SALNIAH R.E.

-KWT PROJECTS

-KWT R.E.I.COM

INDUSTRY SECTOR

-NAT IND. CO.

-KWT M.P. IND.

-KWT CEMENT CO.

-REF. IND. CO.

-K.PN.IND. CO.

CONT. MARINE

-K.SN.REP.CO

SERVICES SECTOR

OVERLAND TRANS

-KWT NOTELS CO.

P. WARENOUS ING

-COM.HKT.CMPX.

-MOBILE TELE.

-KNT COMPUTER

-LIVESTOCK T.T.

-UNTO FISHERIES

-AGRI FOOD PRD.

NON-KUT SECTOR

-BNN_INTER.BK

-BHN.M.EAST.BK

-UNTD_GULF BK

-COAST INVEST.

-A.G. INV-CORP

·B.K.I.G.

-FIRST.GULF BK

-PEARL INV_CO.

GULF INTL INS

INDUSTRIAL SECTOR

C-R.K.WHITE CHNT

B-GULF MEDICAL

D-AJKAN CEMENT

G-GULF CEMENT

H-LIMOY CATUATIN

E-FUJAIRAN CENT

F-SHARJAH CEMENT

AL NIMME MINERALS

AL-NISER EXCHANGE

ALA-ADDIN COMPANY ARAB ALUMINUM IND.

ARAB CHEMICAL DTER

ARAB FINANCE CORP.

ARAB INTER. HOTELS

ARAB JOR/INVST/BK

ARAB PAPER CON/TRD

ARAB PNARMA.MANF.

ARAB PHARMA/CHEM

ARABIAN SEAS INS.

BELGIUM INSURANCE

DEVELOP/INVST/FAS.

FINANCE/CREDIT/COR

GENERAL INSURANCE

GENERAL INVESTMENT

GENERAL MINNING.

IND./MATCH JEMCO

INDSTRL/CONN/AGR.

INDUSTRIAL INVEST

INTERMED/PETRO/CH

IRBID ELECTRICITY

JOR FINANCE HOUSE

JOR GLASS INDUSTRY

JOR HOTEL TOURISM

JOR INDUSTRY CHEM.

INTERN_COM/INV

JERUSALEM INS.

INDSTRL DEVLPT BNK 1.26

ISLAMIC INV. HOUSE 0.64 0.64 J.PRESS FOUNDATION 3.50 3.85

JO TOBACCO/CIGARET 14.8514.70

HOLY LAND INS.

CAIRO AMMAN BANK

BANK OF JORDAN

ARAB INSURANCE

-GULF INV.CO.

-ARAB INT CO.

SHARJAH INS

-UNTO POULTRY

KUT FOODS

FOOD SECTOR

-N.A.H.T.CO.

-GULF CABLE

-1.F.A.

INVESTMENT SECTOR

-COM. FACILITIES 0.440

INV. PEARL KWT 0.112

-K.F.HOUSE

-NATIONAL BANK

-COMMERCIAL BK



Al Kazemi Int'l Exchange Co. C:ty Br. 2422770/4/6/8 almiyah 5751786-5740701

Currency rates

oational currency rates as quoted by local banks and announced by the Central Bank of Kuwait yes-

terday.		
	Buying	Selling
US dlr	.27343	.27491
Sig.	.49709	.50006
DM	.16642	.16742
S. fr	.20344	.20485
F. fr	.04929	.04959
Iı lira	.0002263	.0002277
J. Yen	.0021286	.0021419
B dinar	.72499	.72911
UAE dir	.07443	.07486
S. riyal	.07288	.07329
Q. riyal	.07.508	.07555
O. rival	.71002	.71433

Interest Rates

KD interest rates of local interbank transactions as reported by participants to Ceotral Bank of Kuwait oo yesterday:

WFP aid

million.

Selling Rates

Ahmadi 39822	
US dollar	274.40
Sterling	499.75
Deutsche mark	167.33
Swiss franc	204.80
Japanese yen	214.25
French franc	049.70
Duich guilder	148.85
Italian lira	228.15
Spanish pesetas	024.70
Belgian franc	080.00
Greek drachma	
Tunisian dinar	347.50
Cyprus pound	610.65
Bahraini dinar	728.55
UAE dirham	074.80
Lebanese pound	000.600
Saudi riyal	073.30
Jordanian dinar	813.40
Sri Lankan rupee	009.01
Canadian dollar	213.15
Philippine peso	013.25
Philippine peso Austrian schilling	023.85
Qatari rial	075.00
Egyptian pound	124.90
Thai baht	010.95
Gold	
Ten tolas	502,000
999 kilo bar	. 4292.000
995 kilo bar	. 4279.000
Constitutive constitutive concensions	*************

LOLOUY.		
	Buying	Selling
US dlr	.27343	.27491
Sig.	.49709	.50006
DM	.16642	.16742
S. fr	.20344	.20485
F. fr	.04929	.04959
Iı lira	.0002263	.0002277
J. Yen	.0021286	.0021419
B dinar	.72499	.72911
UAE dir	.07443	.07486
S. rival	.07288	.07329
Q. riyal	.07508	.07555
O. rival	.71002	.71433

FOLLOWING are the average

Period I month 3 months 6 months I year	Bid 5-3/16 5-5/16 5-5/16 5-3/8	Offered 11-3/16 10-11/16 8-3/8 8-1/8
MED	-14	

ROME, Jan 9, (Reuter): The World Food Programme (WFP) ageocy said today it would provide food worth \$36.6 millioo for drought victims and refugees in seven countries, the hulk of it to Ethiopia and Mozambique.

The remainder has been ear-

marked for people affected by civil strife io Lehaoon and Uganda and for refugees from Chad, Guatemala and Afghanistan, the WFP said in a stateme ::

SHIPS DISCHARGING AT SHUWAIKH PORT AS ON 9.1.88 B. No Ships Name

Shuwa	ikh. Phone 4843988/48429	388 Extn 3628/361	4
21708,	Safat Alghanim Indus	tries Bldg. Airp	ort Road,
COMI	PILED BY: Alghanim Ba		
16/1	Macterlinck	Rashed	2422026
	Tokyo Bridge	United	2457958
	Willine Taiko	Algh Barber	4843988
11/1	Wille Du Havre	Rashed	2422026/1
9/i	Mulbera	KMMC	2419814
9/1	Mercs Colombo	Al Qutub	4747815
7/i	Abu Basma	Roger	2423642
7/i	Top Bay	KMMC	2419814
5/1		Al Kamal Shpg	2425437
ETA	Ships Name	Agent	Tel, No
	EXPECTED AT SHUAIBA	PORT	
6	Theonik	Algh. Barber	4843988
2 3	UCO-XVII	Sager	4745471
7	Apollonia	Roger	2423642
B.No.		Agent	Tel. No.
SHIPS	DISCHARGING AT SHUA	IBA PORT	4/4/013
9/1 9/1	Lanka Seedevi	Al Qutub	4747815
9/1	Shaam	ISA	2441860
9/l	Barge Jubail Tug Salvanita	Gulf Star Gulf Star	4845501 4845501
ETA		Ageni	Tel. No
	EXPECTED AT SHUWAIK		
15	Transgulf	Algh. Barber	4843988
FH3	Viking-S	Al Rashed	2422026
11	Gulf Liberty	Algh. Barber	4843988
8	Ihn Shuhaid	K.S.A.	4843150
2	I aduk	KSA	4843130

JOR CEMENT FACT. 0.99 1.00 JOR CERAMIC FACTOR 1.03 1.03 JOR EAGLE INS. JOR ELECTRIC POWER 1.44 1.44

SAGAR JEWELLERS

Anzi Bldg, Opp. Gulf Bank H.O. Tel: 2429132 **Gold Rates** 22 carat (8 gms) -- KD31.200

FAR EAST JEWELLERS

Opp. Safat Post Office Clinic Road Tel. 2421606

GOLD RATE

22 CARAT KD 31.400 (8 grams)

BAHRAIN, Jan 9, (Reuter):

reduced fears of a revaluation of weeo the Iwo currencies.

closed in New York yesterday at

7-1/16, 6-15/16 per cent. Three-month deposits firmed to 5-7/8, 5/8 per cent from 5-1/2.

3/8 per cent on Thursday. In the sbort dates, spot-oext Tomorrow-next traded at 6-1/2

The government announced that it was raising the retail cost of a litre of gasoline by Rs 1 (\$0.13), the steepest increase

2.50 per litre rise.

millions.

India hikes price of gasoline February 1986, but slightly reduced within several days of the announcement because of political fallout prompted objections hy members of both Gandhi's Congress (I) Party and

Eurocurrency interest rates in percentage

(indicative) Jan 9, 1988

8 13/16-8 11/16

93/16-91/16

93/8-91/4 93/4-95/8

9-87/8

oppositioo groups. The latest increase was felt the most in Bombay, the nation's financial capital, where the price of a litre of gasoline rose from Rs 7.99 to Rs 9.14. New Delhi residents saw the price go from Rs 7.43 to Rs 8.50, while in Calcutta, India's largest city, it rose from Rs 7.60 to Rs 8.70.

The price differences were due to local taxes.

In announcing the hike, the government said it was required to stem consumption, which is expected to register a 13 per cent rise for the fiscal year ending March 31. The government is the sole

importer and producer of crude

oil and was meeting about 70 per

cent of its annual petroleum

demand of more than 30 million

tons through domestic supplies.

But a sharp rise in private vehicle

ownership and stagnating domestic production has forced a 10 per cent increase in imports, further straining foreign exchange reserves. The government said the price

43/16-41/16

47/16-45/16 47/16-45/16 47/16-45/16

41/4-41/8

hike is also aimed at reducing the nation's growing budget deficit, which stands at more than Rs 56 hillion (\$4.30 billion) chiefly due to higher spending for defence, government administration and

development projects. The deficit is projected to rise to Rs 62 hillion by the end of the fiscal year because of emergency relief the government is providing to ease the affects of the worst drought of the century.

Forced Gandbi in September was forced to raise Rs 5.6 billion in new taxes to provide additional revenues for drought relief and in December hiked the government-controlled prices of sugar, steel, vegetable oils and coal

All of the measures are aimed at reducing the budget deficit by Rs 20 hillion before the start of fiscal 1988-89.

prices to meet higher production

SHIPPING MOVEMENTS

ō	ເກກ ວັນພາລາດ	K-3.A.	4043130
11	Gulf Liberty	Algh. Barber	4843988
FH3	Viking-S	Al Rashed	2422026
15	Transgulf	Algh. Barber	4843988
	EXPECTED AT SHUWAIK	H PORT	
ETA	Ships Name	Ageni	Tel. No
9/1	Barge Jubail	Gulf Star	4845501
9/1	Tug Salvanita	Gulf Star	4845501
9/1	Shaam	ISA	2441860
9/1	Lanka Seedevi	Al Qutub	4747815
SHIPS	DISCHARGING AT SHUA	IBA PORT	
B.No.		Agent	Tel. No.
2	Apollonia	Roger	2423642
2 3	UCO-XVII	Sager	4745471
6	Theonik	Algh. Barber	4843988
	EXPECTED AT SHUAIBA	PORT	
ETA	Ships Name	Agent	Tel, No
5/1	Grace Liberty	Al Kamal Shpg	2425437
7/i	Top Bay	KMMC	2419814
7/i	Abu Basma	Roger	2423642
	Mercs Colombo	Al Qutub	4747815
9/1		KMMC	
9/1	Mulbera		2419814
	Wille Du Havre		2422026/1
10/1	Willine Taiko	Algh Barber	4843988
12/1	Tokyo Bridge	United	2457958
16/1	Maeterlinck	Rashed	2422026
COMI	PILED BY: Alghanim Ba	rber Shipping Co	. PO Box

ACCOMMODATION

Available

KUWAIT City, near Hilton, one room with water and electricity for two bachelors Rent KD22 per head. Tele Mr Bilal 2404223. Mr Saeed, 2403097

(AT6-40483-3)

FARWANIYA, accommodation for a Goan bachelor to share with another bachelor with a Goan family Tele. 4744150, after 2 pm. (AT1-40481-3)

OMARIYA, House 4. Area 5. Street 5. close to Co-operative Society. One large room for a couple or two three bachelors. Reasonable rent. Tele Mr Vaz. 2441860, 8 am - 12noon, 3,30 - 6.30

(AT1-40490-3)

shed independent room with AC and tele, for one or two bachelors to share with an Indian family Tele. Oberol. 26-14645. Res.

NUGRA, Khaldoon Street, furni-

(AT1-40493-3)

JULEEB Al Shiyookh, Opp. Family Studio A single bedroom flat with water and electricity to share with one bachelor, preferably Bangladeshi Rent KD30 Tele 4896000 Ext 3807.

(AT2-40506-3)



DASMA, two rooms for small families Tele Mr Bilal 2404223. (AT6-40482-5)

DASMA, Block 8, Street 60, House 25. Rooms for amall families or working girls. Tele. Maqsood, 2406014, 8.30 am -12.30 pm and 4 - 7.30 pm.

(AT6-Y-TM-3)

RAS Salmiya, behind Farah Restaurant near the cinema. One room for one bachelor/two working ladies to share with an Indian vegetarian family. Rent KD 45. Tele Janeese 5637149, 5 - 7pm. (AT2-40513-3)

For Rent

SALWA, fully furnished flat with basement. large lounge, 2 bedrooms, CAC with tele. Tele. Mrs Nadia 5730720, Res. (AT6-40473-3)

SALWA, (near Kuwait English School) deluxe, CAC, new apartmants comprising 3 bedrooms. 2 bathrooms, living, dining area. large kitchen and balcony.Rent KD290, Tele. 5391720, 5382783, 1

(AT3-40425-6)

WANTED

TENNIS table, secondhand, in good condition. Tele, Sam, (AT2-40500-3)

COMPUTER STUDIES

Programming Data Entry Word Processing Polyglot Institute Tel: 2414820-2431469

FOR SALE

Boats

KINGS cruiser, 29 foot sailing yacht with 8 sails. VHF liferaft inboard diesel. KD 5000. no offers. Tele. 3926591/594.

(AT6-40463-3) Miscellaneous

HOUSEHOLD goods; refrigerators, TVs. sofa sets, cupboards, small electrical appliances and other items. Tele 5616115.

(AT2-40507-3)

SOFA set, TV, fridge, washing machine, cooking range, vacuum cleaner, double bed set, 2 single beds. All are in very good condi-tion, Must sell. Tele. Ali, 3919007. (AT1-40495-2)

COMPLETE contents of a 3 bedroom flat including many electrical items. Owner leaving Kuwait. Tele. 5620239.

(AT1-40491-3) PETROF piano for sale; brand new, KD1500. Tele. 5732398, 1 - 4

pm, 8 - 10 pm. (AT2-40497-3)

BOSCH dishwasher, brand new and also a bedroom set. Tele 5631815, 10am - 12 noon, 4 - 7 pm, (AT2-40504-2)

DELUXE **FLATS WITH DIRECT SEA VIEW**

In Fintas, Abu Halifa, Mahbodia and Mangaf Central A/C 3 & 4 bedrooms with 3 baths, swimming pool and frae maintenance.

REAL ESTATE OFFICE Tel: 3913189 / 3919884 WASHING machine, AC units. sitting group of 5 units with centre table dining table and 4 chairs. youth-bedroom of 4 units, writing desk, curtains & carpet 240x170cm, Tele. 5715876, 3 - 7

(AT1-40479-3)

3-BEDROOM deluxe apartment (with adjacent swimming pool) plus contents. Ground floor. Mustafa Al Ghanim Complex, Jabriya Rent KD 450. Price KD1200. Tela 5333892 after 3 pm. (AT2-40503-3)

SALMIYA, beside the garden. Half villa for sale, suitable for an European family or company accommodation. New rent KD115. Price KD3000. Tele Mr Bassam, 5713190.

(AT2-40501-3) SAAB 900 Turbo 1882, automatic, aunroof, Clarion atereo, maintained at Saab garaga. KD 1400 ono. Tele 2530000 ext 8008.

(AT6-40480-3)

Cars

PLYMOUTH Volair, 1979 model. Overall in good condition. Tele 2432045, 2434924.

MITSUBISHI Lancer F, 1.4 litre G.F.L. 1984, 4 doors, automatic, beige, 91000 kms. good AC, in very good condition, KD650. Tele. Gibson, 5644077, after 1 pm.

(AT1-40494-2) MAZDA 323 '83 model, metalic black with AC, stereo, radio cassette, alectric sunroof, in very good condition, KD675. Tele Gra-

ham Stewart, 3918631. (AT6-40480-3)

Now Open **AL-SURRA** PLAYGROUP

accepting opplication for 'MONTESSORI METHOD" used with English and American Instruction, for children oged 2-8 cm - 12.30 pm

Cali 5311088, 9am - 4pm

MITSUBISHI Galant GLX, 1986, manual, 59000 kms, serviced and maintained by Al Mulla. In excellent condition. KD1250, ono. cash. Tele. Gardner, 3941348. (AT1-40487-3)

MITSUBISHI Lancer F. 1.4 litre G.F.L. 1984, 4 doors, automatic. beige, 91000 kms, good AC, in very good condition. KD650. Tele. Gibson, 5644077, after 1 pm. (AT-40494-2)

MITSUBISHI Colt GLX 1982, AC. manual, red, 73,000 kms, new tyres and battery, insured upto March '88, KD 400 ono. Tale Michael 5385663, (answerphone) (AT6-40474-3)

FOR RENT * Villas militi

* Part Villas

* Flats * Offices

Excallent condition with 2-3-4
Bedrooms with Dining room, Saloo
Telephone, Garden, Car parking
space, Servant's quarters with
Central Airconditioning. Contact

Qatar Real Estate Tel: 2406592, 2406593

TOYOTA, 85 model, 20 SR5, 4 LOST wheel drive (4 runner), 5-speed, 2 doors, AM/FM cassette, AC,

(AT6-40421-3)

PASSPORT No. U-007179 in the power windows, full insurance up name of Veena Kumari Oberoi. to May 88, white in showroom Indian. Tele 2463777, 4338073. (AT6-40476-3)

> PASSPORT Nos M-460715 and C179182 in the name of Lilly Antony Indian. Tele 2540652, or contact the Indian Embassy.

condition. KD250, ono. Tela. CIVIL card. Hawaiya No. 204129 in the name of Katwarawala Firoz Bhai Fakhruddin. Tele. 4819129, (AT1-40491-3)

(AT2-40496-3)

(AT6-40477-3)

ALZOOR

AL KUWAIT REQUIRES for its workshop

TV & VIDEO TECHNICIAN Contact:

Abu Amra New Streat Opp. Omega

STEPS STUDIO ANNOUNCES

We invite "Ladies" to one free introduction class in Tap or Modern, on Jan 9th

> For details call tele. 5747313.

HANDBAG, containing KD1135,

one valid Kuwait Airways ticket

and passport No. C352281 in the

name of Ayoub Khan Abdul Khan,

Bangladeshi. Tele 4349361.

REQUIRED for a lady from Blajat

Street to Istiglal Street, 8 am - 1.30

pm. Tele. 5733973 after 5 pm. (AT2-40498-3)

REQUIRED

FOR RENT

Four-bedroom villa

Office space at

Fahaheel.

Dabboos Street

SERVICES

Transport

(AT6-40475-3)

in whole or retail sale. Available perfumes, cosmetics for beauty salons, hair dyes, German hairdryers, electric egg boilers and articles for children. Limited stocks. The advertiser leaving Kuwait. Saimiya — above Hungry Bunny — Second Floor — Apartment 4

KD 600/-

KD 500/-

DOOR-TO-DOOR

Sea-----Air

1988 special offer. Send your cargo now and pay after receiving We issue certificate of guarantee also. Nothing to pay if your cargo doesn't reach within 10 days.

> Pis. contact: Nieva Tel, 2422332/2447529

1. SALWA - Sngl. storey 3-brm villa w/garden .

2. SALWA - 3-brm opartment in block of three :

3. SALWA -- 2-storey, 4-brm villa w/front + back lown

4. SALWA -- Large 4-brm opt. w/pool (blk of three)

Other properties on request

Pis phone Rick on 2438885

PROPERTY TO LET

3-brm flats with maids room, carpets, curtains, fridge/ freezer. cooker, washing machine plus telephone line, KD. 450/

Tel: 5747530/1 between 9 a.m. and 5 p.m.

CLASSIFIEDS COUPON

2 insertions KD 4. Three insertions KD5

- 1 p.m. and 4.30 -- 6 p.m.

2. To complete the coupon, follow the sequence of the informa-tion given in above printed advertisements, for desired section heading. All advertisements will be printed according to Arab

and telephone number.

4. Text must be typed or clearly printed. No alterations or

Advertisements of personal nature involving business transactions will not be accepted, nor any matrimonial advert-

6. The Arab Times is not responsible for postal delays.

Section heading

P.O. BOX: 2270 13023 SAFAT KUWAIT.

Current affairs. finance, sport, editorials and entertainment.

The Arab Times brings you the news as it happens and keeps you up to the minute with world events



Call now on 4818149 or 4847285 and ask about our home or office delivery.

ARAB TIMES NEWS IS OUR BUSINESS

Accounting * Arabic language Solmlya - Solem Al Mubarak St. - Tel. 5714124, 5719758 Negra - South Nugra Centre, 1st Floor. Tel. 2649158, 2665106

KADHMA COMPANY

Tel: 4848547/48409SQ Ext 22S

The world's largest selling encyclopaedia

More than 14,000 pages

KADHMA COMPANY

Tel: 4848547/4840950 Ext 225

16 volumes with over 5,000 pages Explores the world of science, nature, animals and

Tells of people, places, halidays and customs Explains child's growth and development

ك طوف سع مرولون سع لغ بهترين بيرر وو لن وداين كم مويشرز اوم جراسيال

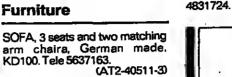
(2) V-shaped pullover and sleeveless multi-colaur with different designs.

Looking for a warm and friendly

Then do it through the classified pages

We have the friendliest





Steiner Beauty Therapy Training School at Al Remai Est. For Hairdressing & Beauty Therapy

Offers diplomas in Halrdressing & Beauty Therapy. The new courses star from January 1988. Transportation allable. Some treatment services bre tree of charge, others at reasonable

AL REMALEST. Anwor At Soboth Complex, Block 28, 3rd Floor, Office No. 1 Tel: 2429911/2429888 from 8.30 c.m. to 7 p.m.

condition. KD2350. Tele.

BUICK Century 1980, two door.

automatic, history since new.

Owner leaving Kuwait. In good

Furniture



Computer Science Data Entry, Basic, Lotus 123, dBase ill operation, Cobol, Word Processing Typing * Shorthand * Telex *

For Publication & Translation and Distributions

THE WORLD BOOK ENCYCLOPAEDIA

22 volumes including research index

School tested to meet students needs. For more information, call 4848547

WORLD BOOK — CHILDCRAFI

For more information, call 4848547

وویش اسوسل ، ساڈھیاں اور درسی میٹریل کی نٹی ورایٹی موج دسیسے -

(1) V-shaped pullover and sleeveless front apen coat

(3) V-shaped pullover and sleeveless in simple designs. Tel: 2434798, Shop No. 78, Souk Al-Maseel Shop No. 169, Souk Al-Wataniya

home?

of the Arab Times

readers in town.

ARAB TIMES NEWS IS OUR BUSINESS

required with servant quarters preferably at Bayan or otherwise in Mishrif area. Company lease for both. Contact Mrs. Farida [el: 2428798-2428796 Tel: 2406859 For Immediate SALE

New courses for children in - Classical Ballet, Tap & Modern.

> Tel. 5717852. Golden Express Int'l Cargo

Cargo Services to Philippines

PROPERTY TO LET

KD 350/-

4-brm flats with large living room and quality finishing,

2 and 3-brm flats with seaview, pool, tennis court and parking, KD. 350 and KD. 450 respectively.

CALL: BOUSHAHRI REAL ESTATE

Advertisements may be mailed in only on this compon, or preferably, completed at the Arab Times office between 8,30 a.m.

Times format and are subject to editing.

3. Advertisements must not exceed 25 words including name

cancellations will be made after publication.

Coupons and payment must be mailed to: ARAB TIMES CLASSIFIEDS

الفركام سيحرب انبها

مهران ادروعم فراق وظل

کیاوہ جس نے آسائیں اور زمین کو بیدا کیا

اس پر قادر نہیں ہے کہ ان جیسول کو پیڈا کر

سكے؟ كيول نہيں 'جب كه وه ابر قلاق

سوره طبيل آيت ۸۱)

مديث توي

حضرت ابو ہریرہ تا بیان کرتے ہیں کہ رسول

الله صلى الله عليه وسلم نفرماي. معدقه خيرات

کرنے سے مال کم شیں ہو آ اور بندے کو

معاف کرنے میں اس کی عزت میں اللہ کے

بال اضاف بو آب اورجو فحص الله كي رضاجو كي

کے لئے متواضح ہوتا ہے۔ اللہ اس کور فعت

عاقل پہلے قلب سے بوجھتا ہے پھر منہ سے

بدها کمیا مرے اشعار کی دلآویزی

تھالطف ناز بھی شامل کسی کی داد کے ساتھ

THE PERMIT

کنیڈی کے باوشاہ کے خلاف لڑائی کا اعلان

🔾 ۱۸۸۹ء فرانس کے آئیوری

○ ۱۹۰۰م..... فريدرك رويدش جوني

افریقہ میں برطانیہ کے کمانڈر انچیف مقرر

🔾 ۱۹۰۲ء برطائبہ اور فرانس کے

مابین فدی و بحریه سے متعلق بات چیت شروع

🔾 ١٩١٩ء برطانوی فوج نے بخداد

🔾 ۱۹۲۸ء.....لیون 'ٹروٹسسکی 'کو

جوسودیت یونمن کے قیام کا بہت پڑالیڈر تھا'

🔾 ۱۹۳۸ء..... جا يانی فوجيس چين ميں

○ ۱۹۳۲ء جل عظیم دوم کے

ووران جاياني فوحول في ويسدا عريار حمله

🔾 ۱۹۵۵ء نائجيريا کي وقاتي

🔾 1949ء سودیت بونین نے جر من

امن معاہدہ ترتیب دینے کے لئے اجلاس کی

🔾 ١٩٩٣ء..... سيلون كے وزيرِ اعظم خير

🔾 ۱۹۲۹ءمغربی بورپ میں سویڈن

بىلاملك تعاجس في عالى ويت نام مي ساتير

عمل مقارتی تعلقات قائم کرنے کا علان کیا۔

🔾 ۱۹۸۷ء ليبيانے افريقن اتحاد

منظیم کے تحت جاز کے تصغیے سے متعلق الجزائر

۲۰ - کے اقتقاحی اعلان ا۰ - ۷ تلادت قرآن

كريم ١٠- ٤ بمترين قبل ١٦- يروكرام كا فلاصد 21 - 2 گانے 20 - 2 اخبارول کے

تراث ١٠٠ ـ ايك خيال أيك كماني ١٠٠ ٨

خرس ۱۵ - ۸ آج کا حجاب ۲۰ - ۸ گانے

۳۵ ـ ۸ عربی سیکھینے ۳۰ _ ۸ گیت کمانی ۵ - ۹ ـ ۹

کی تجویز قبول کرنے کا علان کیا۔

كونسل كالبلي مرتبه اجلاس بوا ..

تجويز چش کی۔

مكالى مشن يريكننك ينيج.

.....لی آف نیشنز کاقیام

ميلوك كانتظاميه كاكتفرول سنبعال لمار

عمل میں آیا۔

حكومت في كرويا..

سينك ماؤيمني كنيس-

كوسث كوحكومت زمر حمايت قرار ديايه

(محسن بھویالی)

.... برطانیه کے سری لنکایس

كرف النسيهام بحمايم اكراك في يتكل كرتى بير-

اليتيم خانول ميں جائے جيرا ور تھے پر بيے ظاہر کرتے ہيں كہ وہ يون كو قانوني طور يرحنن العاج ين- جب يون كوان

او کوں کے میرو کرویاجا اے در او کے اور میں انسی الانشا

م فروقت كروية بي- اسك طاده يجول كي اسكانك

كرينة والبينة كروو سكه فبعثس اراكيين شاوي ست يمط مال

ین جانے والی محور تول اور طوائفوں کو اس بات مر آ مادہ کر

ليت مي كروه استفاجات ي انسي ديدي كوكدائي

صورت شران کی بهتر گھرول میں اضح طریقے سے پدوش

موسحك كي نيكن بالآخريد سنية مجى بكثة ك الته طائشياش

بیں کے حق کے تحظ کے مرکز کے ایک وکل

وراوات کا کمناہ کہ مانشیا کے ب اولاد شادی شدہ

جوزے جو منے فرید تے بی عالبا اس بات سے آگاہ نسی

بوت كريد يجافواك كيسي - دوير يحق ين كريول

كوكود في كرودايك فيك كام كررب بي كوك ايجنول كي

جانب المين يتاياجا اب كدودان بجل كوكود الركر

الشي برترين غميت سے پچار ہے ہيں۔ انموں سنہ بتایا کہ

تعالى لينز على من ماء يعلما يدار عدال بدهما كو يروماء ك

ایک یے کو افوا کرنے یو کر فار کیا گیا جس کے بعد قبلنی

دكام فيك ديا خصوصي يونت قائم كيات و ويول كى

اسكلنك كريفوالي كرويول كامراخ لكافي معروف

ہے۔ تین او پہلے کر الآر کی جاندوا فی برصیاے پایس کے

مائ بيد احتراف كياك وه يمل ي جنولي تعانى ليندُي

ایجنوں کے اتھ جارا فواشدہ بچن کودوسوۃ الرق کس کے

صاب سے فروخت کر چک سے تعانی فیند سے البع :وے

والا اكثريون كالجمي مواغ نسي للله بنكاك سك مركز كا

كمنك كدا فواشده بجول كوحلاش كراه شوارب كيونكساس

سليط على تعانى لينذ اور طائشياكي يوليس ك ورميان كونى

ذیاود تعاول موجود شیل ہے۔ ان دولول ملکول کے

ورمیان بحرمول کے تباد لے کا کوئی سمجود ہمی سیس ہے

اس لئے بچن کواغوا کرنے والے گروموں کے اوا کین جو

تحالى لينزاور مانسياك ووبرق شريت وكمصح بين عمو أمرمديار

كرف كي بدر يوجه مجد ياكسى ويكر كادروائي س وي الكت

مك التابيدون كى كادردائيون كميتيج عن ستأس افراء

بلاک ہو میکے ہیں۔ سمزشتہ سال مجاب میں تندد سرکھ

اليي شاديوں كانتاسب يزمد رباہيے ' جن كاامجام طلاق م

ہو۔ اس وقت برطانیہ میں ایک چوتھائی کے لگ جمک

أل المول في كماك ووطول ك ورميان عو يلكرام اور

شکس الی مرومز ما کرتی میں اس پر اٹھنے والے

اخراجات ' برابر برابر نعف برداشت مك جات بي-

عرب ممالك كوكى حاسفوالى كالول يرجوشام كوكى جأمي

كم لأثمت آست كى أكراس زير خور تجويز كوهملي جاسد بسناديا

کیا۔ انوں نے کہا کہ اگر مرب ممالک کیلئے فرخ کم

كروية مح ويم وومر ممالك كم الخ نرخ ير تطريعني

كريك بير- انسول في كماك يلكس كم مارفين مي كي

بولى ب جبك كومت عمدات فين الجيمين قائم بولے سك بعد

فن سے صادفین بی اضافہ ہوا ہے۔ انمول نے کماکر مزری

١٩٨٤ء ٢٥٠٥ء كالى سال

على عالمين دينارك آماني بولي- موجوده مالى سال ك

جولائى سے تومر تک کے میوں میں بیر رقم د سلين وياتي

جكر يجيط دورسول مل يوعل المدنى واركين كالك بعك

عد تاہم انوں نے کماکہ فان کے حمن میں بدامند

بلول کی عدم اوانکل کا ہے۔ صارفین بروفت اوامنین کرتے

برا يكتان فناخى كارد فرطيكيث كبير كم يوكيب طفري

اطلاع دين جيدالسارعادل فظام محمدفين ۸ ۹ عهمسامهم

(4-4-6-6-4)

يقيد برطانوي تبادمان

شاويال طائق يرثي بويكي يل-

يوت والے طاقن ش يائ الك س دائد طار اس

اسكول دواره تحلنه يراسكولول عمد حاشرتهم بوست

انسول سف بال كرجفاك علاسة من بهال آل اعتدى

ي اكثيب بأسكولول سي مير حاضر منفوالول في تعدا

کولیو تلفی اسل جنات مینوں عماسے ایک ب

بنایاکہ لبیشن ٹائیگر زے اس وقت تک اسکولوں کو بند

ركت كاعد كرر كمنسيوب تك كديمادي فري مري إيك

سر من ير مودود ين - اس فنص في من بناياك بعدايا

فیوں اور لہیشن ٹائیٹر زا دولول کے فوف کی ہو ہے

بعض مال والدين خودا ييديون كواسكول يعوزت ملت

بي اور جب تك اسكول عن تيمن شين موجاتي اس وقت

تک دواسکول کے از کر دی نطق سنتہ ہی اور پمنی ہوئے

م بجن ودوبارو اب ساتھ لے کر محروالی وقتے

سے بال باشدے مری نکائی کل آبادی کا فرو تعد

ہے۔ ان کا و اول ہے کہ طلب میں ان کے سراتھ سنمالی

اكثريت والباء المارى سؤك كاجار إب سمالي

باشتدے کمک کی کل آبادی کاشت فیمد سی اور مکوست

اورون میں اسمیں تلب عاصل ہے۔ ابریکن تاثیر زا آف

آمل بالم مای تنظیم مسری لنگاے شانی او مشرقی ملاقوں میں

جنال آل باشندول في الشيئة ب معالمول في اليد أزاد

ر یاست کے قیام کے لئے بر شرویکار ہیں۔ سرق لٹکااور

بحد ت کے درمیان ملے پائے والے امن مجموت پرتمل

ورآ رکرا سنسک لئے بھارتی فردوں کی مری انگائیں آ مدیکے

بعد سے آل اغیوں کے ماتھ منائی اوائی اور مخلف

جعزوب من تمازتم ٣٣٥ بعارتي فوي بلاك : وهي بن

مارت كاد عوق ب - اس ك فيوس كى ماست مرق كا

ش ایک بزارے زائد آل افیوں کو باک کیا جا چاہے

مين آل اي اس تعداه من العين كي الأكسة كي ترويد

كرية بوع كيت بي ك بعاد في ويدن كى كاروا يون ي

to pay if you at

JLET

LET

nd 5 pm

JPON

ving husing

بلاك بوسفوا اول على شرول كى اكثيت شامل ب

الكاكا كالرانوب بزار أخدسوهما محسب

تهائه نيند اورما سُيناوله بيولي اعواء اورفوونت كابيها ناكلاوبالا

يرصيان شوت هائ كرن كريف يك الشبيط كونالاسب يس محيياك ديا

بنكك سے رائس أن سيررسان اينيى كى ديورث

تعانی لینڈ کے کیا بھوٹی تھیں سے گزشتہ ماہ کیا۔ 19 سالہ يوسياف أيك ين كوايك مكان ألى دوسرى منول كى أيك كمؤكى ت يني ايك مالاب عن يعينك وياريد عمياكي طرف اساس بعيالك جرم كار تكاب بيول كى اسكالك كرف والم مرود كے خلاف ثبوت شائع كرے كى كوشش س اس وقت كياكياجب وليس اسيدهياكوكر فاركرف ك الناس كمكان بركيتي- يا بعيلك جرم عنفل لينداور المائشيا ك استظرول كي يزجة بوت كال وهندك جانب توجه مركوز كروالك عوقفائي لينز سيجول كوافوا كر كمالكاش فرضت كردية بير. بناك من واقع يون ك حقق ك تحظ ك مركز فيايا

ين قايد كريول كوافوا مرسنة المي ماز كميائي من وي تعان لیند عل انشاق مرمد ک قری علاقط ساج بميند مركرميان جدي ريح دوسة بير- يه كروه التلافي متقم بين اوربر كروه كاراكين كالعداءوس كالكسامك ب كويراقام في الياك من بند ا أواك وال والداكثريج الانتياس اين شاون شدو دورول كباجير فرد خت من من من وسي فاندانول ك خوابتمندين - اس ك ظاوه بمست يجرين كميانات كمالكان كباته فروضت ك كفيوان بجال سعان إفات بركام لين

ا ہے رائد کے اتحا کرے ملائشیائی فروخت کے جا کے

حاسب فروضت ك من جنول فالشياسة جائران میں۔ اس مرکز نے رابد اقم کوم برافتم نے ایک انتروب بج ل كودوية إرجاد سوالرفي كم كرحساب عد فردخت كر بناك كمركز كدابط المركاكمنات كدنون شكل اور پلی رسمت رکنے والے بچاکٹرزیادہ قیت برفروشت ك جاسة ين - انول اختاا كدان كم كزاور ولي كى جانب سے بح ل ك اخواء كے واقعات كى جو ريوريس مرتب ريني ان عطام مراب كري كانوا موا

والع بعض بج نبتأيدي مرت إلى جنس براه راست

ومات من كاس كرف ت سلة فروضت كياجا واب تيمن

ا فواك جائد والي اكثر بجال كى عمر إلى الديد وو

سال كدرسيان ي- ومعموم يج الحالى لينذاور الانشا

کی مرجد پر ایجینوں کے باتھ تقریباً دو موذالہ ف کس کے



بنكاكم ميں بعودے عدقوق كا معفظ كم كركا كاك عهديا الكشاء بعيد سے وست اصاديد كاسا دھے ہيں

بتيد مقيضه علاقے متعین کیا کیا ایک فرق تر شان نے اس کی تدید کی کہ خوا

مياأور بورامج كيمب من كرفوص توسيع كر دى كى جال فوجيول في قائرتك كرك جمد كرود أيك فخض كوبلاك كروياتها وحي ترجمان في كماكر بدرائج من بينة كروز ت مرے سے بنگامے موت فلسطینی ذرائع کے مطابق امرائلي فوجيون في وسع يافير أنسوتيس كااستعال ميا ادر دینری کولیوس کی فائزنگ بین متحدو عور بینی زخی بو مين. دادة بحري اسلاى جداد مركيب كيزمال كالميليم كارويار بندر مك كناور مظاهرين سف فوجيون اور امراكل یں کام برجائے واسلے عربوں کی گاڑیوں مے پھراؤ کیا۔ بدی ساطی شارع پر فوجیوں کی تک بندی چوک سے تعبیول اور صائر كيون سے دموس كے كيف إدل اضح ديكھ جا سكنے تے بجر كينوں نے بطر بوت ناتووں سے موكوں يہ نمطک میں رکاوٹیں کھڑی کر دی تھیں۔ امریکی سینطوں ك أيك كروب في منوف علاقول على مماير كيبول كا دوره ملتوى كرويا كيونكه اس سے احتجاج كريمزك اشتے كا خدشہ تھا۔ اللّام متحدہ کے اعدر سیکر شری جو ان وتول امرائیل کے دھرے پر ہیں الواد کو امرائیل وزیر خارجہ شمعون ورز سے ملاقات کرنے والے میں اور متبوضہ علاقیں میں فلسطینیوں سے بات چیت کریں ہے۔ معرفی

بتيه ايراني مساريها ار انی توب فانے فاصل اس ایسا بوے پرمجود کردیا۔

كتاريس أن فاموشي ري-يعكى فرول مِن بَلياكيا كرامواتيل فرميون خدمنا مِين

برفائرتك كرسكه ليكفسطيني كوبلك اودكم اذكم باينح كودخمى فرويا يمتبوصرما قول عي مشكا مول كى حاليرلبريك وودان للک بوسف والا ده ۲۹ د دال فلسطینی سے انجر امد سمبر كوخروج بولي متى - ارادي كادكنوں خاكرا مراثيلي فوج ئ الركسسة تيره الراوزحي مِوت -

وفي كربود استعال من حبي تعاد الراني خروسال ایمنی زید کے ایک کمتیب میں کماکہ مراق کمن شب بیل كاپٹرون اور دو بحرى جمازول في "الاميه" كودى ك كالخيرى كوحش كالتكن القلالي محافظون كاستششبون اور

في من فيك تعينات كذك بير- تر على في كماك ففريت اورفان يونس كم مهاجر يميون على كرفونافذ كرويا

بقير مدرحتى مرارك سلمان دیتا سے مواق ایران چک کے خاتے کے لئے ٹر کمت میں آنے کی توجع کیونکہ کی جاسکتی ہے آگر وہ ایپے مقامات مقدسه رجارحيت كيدواقدام كرف ي عاكام رى ب- مدد مادك كاشارو كوشد ولائن سكديس موسفوا ففادات كالمرف فحاجم عن عارموت دائد افراد بلاک بو محصّے مقع سے دی عرب نے ان فسادات کے التام ان كومورد الزام تحراياتها . مدد حنى مبارك في كماكه بمسفيشه مطالبه كياب كهجنك يرمسلمان وايك خاعان كے طود پر موقف القیاد کر ناچاسٹ الخصوص جبکر یہ ودسلم ممالک کے ورمیان جگ ہے۔ انسول ف كراك علاقد كى مظامتى والمحكام كو تقصان يهيلف والى كمي بمى كوسش ك واف ميراني تمارا هدور كماتها با

بقيد ممارسي دمرداري

وفاع کرنا ہو گا۔ انہوں نے کما کدان کے دورے یں

المسطيق مستذا يحتذار مرسرست بوكا-

عرب بعائيول كى جانب سے مدوكى اشد ضرورت بوء يہ

وكمد بي كم عرب وماسية واعلى اور نظرياتي اختلافات ين الجمي مولى ب- في جار الاحداد الله ي كافرنس عظیم کے مالیہ چیزین میں حرد کرا کہ عروق کولازی طور پراس احجاتی تحریک کے ارے میں مجیدہ اور متحدہ موقف اختيار كرنامايية آكه مقوضه علاقيل ش قرباني كي ايك يراتر مثال قائم كرف والعايمين يريد باح جبت بوسط ك



وه اور عد ول وجان سے السے ماتھ بیں۔ اعلی عفرت امیر بمكادليتس نے کما کہ معوضہ علاقیں میں اپنے قلسطینی جمائیوں کی جانبسا انتابات كوناكام ينافي كوسس كامواحمت حمايت ايك اريخ زمدواري بي جي مرب كي جانب جائے کی آکہ جمہوری الدار کو مرباندر کھاجا سے۔ انہوں ے اسے روسیہ اور حیثیت سے قطع نظر بورا کیا جاتا سفاسية بيان على يوكن والماكد كاخبارات عي شائع بوا واست- اعلى حدرت امير فاسطينيال كالمسل مات ب المع المية واجداور بيم خالده مياء كى حمايت كرف ر کوی عوام کی تولیف کرتے ہوئے کماکہ کوی عوام نے والى بامنول كو كانتن شرقرار ديات مدرار شاد ك فسطيني باشدول ك حمايت كميك برهمكن كوسش كي بداور إلى زيش كوست التفابات من مركمت كاموقع وسية كميل اب یمی دہ ایما کردے ہیں۔ انہول نے کما کہ کویت کی بات میں دہ انہوں کے فاسطین عوام اور السطین كزهمته الروتمبركو ببادليمنث تؤزون تحى- اس بارليمنت على مدرار شادى جاتيه يارني كو ٢١٣ فشيس فسب العين كى اسية ومائل كم مطابل عمايت كى الى ب اور فی صینه دامد کی عوای لیک کو سی دستیں ماصل ادراب می کی جاری ہے۔ انوں ف مرد کما کد کو عدى تحيل- يكله داش فيشلسك بارنى في مرتبة التحابات كا جماعت اس كاس فموس يقين كالمتجدي كد لوجوان

ستتل کی امیدین اور می نودوان ای حقق والی سبنو بي كوريا انتظامیہ سے بنایا جائے۔ طلباء نے بیندسٹی کی مین

مارت كو آك لكادى اورميح كونت إلى ك جمايك دوران ان کی بولس والول عے جمزب مولی جس سی برول م استعال کے محصد بولیس نے ۲۰ اطلباء کو مرفار کر لیا۔ دہ بری طرف جنونی کوریا کے صدد چن دو بوان نے قرى مفاعت كے سليا من ملك كے عن موكر دہ الوزيش ومفاوى عباستيت كي تجريزي كي عاسكا علان صدر ے وفترے کیا گیا۔ ان کے چف سکرٹری نے کماکہ چن لی کم یک مام اکم وائے جگ اور کم دو یک ایس الط مِنْ اللَّهِ اللَّهِ اللَّهِ عَلَيْ مِنْ عِينٍ .. يه يَنِين رجما الرومبر ے صدارتی احتابات می اصدوار تھے۔ صد کی طرف متعذا كرامت كى تجويزاس كالكدون بعدماسة آلى ب جب محمران جسس بارقی اور تین متاز ایوزیش جامتون ك درميان بمرس بات چيت شروع مولى يو مدارتي التخابات كے بعد اور يش اور مكومت كے درميان موت واليصل ذاكرات تفد أيك صدارتي معتدف كماك چن د تنول الوديش رجماول سے قوى امورى ب تكفان

منتقو کے خواباں ہیں۔ لل كالزام كعلاه متعدد وكمرالزالمت عائد كا مح فف یادار ایک بولیس کے چیتیں مسافروں کے قتی مام اور معارت کی بھے ایک کی آیک بدی واروات میں اوث ہولے كابحى شبد قعاء عتام على إداادرايك وومرع انتماليند هرجيندو على جداكو كزشته أكست يم كر فأدكيا كياتلا ان وونول ائتمالیتدول کی کر فماری کو بھارتی اخبارات میں مراج بوت باب من تعدد ي مم كو كيك ك مركاري كوخشول ش أيك ابم يتي دفت قرار ديا كياتحا- سكوا تنا پندول کی جائب سے آزاد وطن کے قیام کے لئے مم

التركة العرببة للتربيد والتكسف

فَنْكِر 25م 474 - 474 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 بدستور جاری باور مخدسال کے آغاز کے بعدے اب آج دىلىنھودھى ھے Naina Apte, Roshni 4 Live in Concert — Dubai Roop Kumar Rathod, Sonali

AL-BAIRAQNear Mubarakia ELECTRIC CO. Murqab Tel: 2414988, 2428438

ریل اقام اور فروری تعلی فالبیت لاری ہے ليد وزية 4831816 481891 إلى المراجع المح المراجع المح المراجع

جسركس اطهاع والماري فوجواك راياني فالمار المانية ان کا ماو ماصل کرنے کے بعد بوز طی مور میں بجال كولے كرر فوجكر موجاتى ہے۔ بچياں كے افواك لئے ايك طرية _ بحى اختيار كياما اب كرافواكند كان كروه ك لبعض ارآلين انساني بعددي كالباده اوزه كراسيمانون اور

كريدى ورخواست كرية بوع بنايك قفروس مناز

سرى لذكاس اليسوسى ايشد يريس كى ديوردف

مرى الكاك على ملاقع جغناص اسكولول ك طلباء ایش انگر زت تعلق رکے والے آئل باغیوں اور بمارتی امن فن سے و، ميان احتيادات كى رسد تھى يى مينے ہوئے میں ایک آمل مسافر نے جو گزشتہ جعد سے روز جفتا

ے کولبو منواے اتا اے کہ وتھلے سے کروز ے بھارتی فق جنتا كے ملاتے ميں محلف كروں ميں جاكر طلباء كو دایت کر رہے ہیں کہ دہ اسے اسکولوں عل تعلیم عاصل كرفي فرض = دوباره جانا شروع كروي - ان فوجول کی طرف سے طلباء کے والدین کوب یقین ہمی والا یاجارہا ت كه اسكول جان والعظباء محقوظ رجي مح اوران كا تحقظ كياجائ كا- اس مسافرة بناياك بعادتي فوجيول ك ملے جانے کے مرف چند محفول بعد اللی محرول میں الليافي ينج مح جنول فطلاء كوالدين كوخرواركا مرامات دی تنی بی۔ كدودايد يون كواسكول: بعيس اسسافركا مسفايا نام ظاہر د کرنے کی ور خواست کی ہے ، کمانے کہ جفتا کے

صورت حال على كياكرنا وإستبنا كيونك وونول فريق ايك خفهدى ميستد كمقيل-معارتی امن فوق * سری لنکاش چمایه مار جنگ ختم كرائ ك ك ليريش نائيكر زئ تعلق ر كمندا الي مال كقيباك مبك يوش آيار بافيول كوفيرمسلخ كرساكى كوششش كردى سداس جنك میں گزشت مار سال کے دوران آخد بزارے زائد افراد بلاك بوين يريمارتي فودول كي طرف سالبريش النير ز كاجتاشرم كترول نتم كراك ادران سے بتعبار ر كموات

البهين نائيرزي طرف سے من انکاش نفی قازت ے فاتے کے لئے "المتر : وائق میں بعارت اور رس می انتا كره ميان في بالدوالالمن مجمود مسر وياموينات جس من أل وفيون ب بتميدر تعواف او مرق الكاك شکلی اور مشرقی مسربوں کو بدئم کرے دہاں خود مختد م يورتيون والمقمراجيو كالدهمي اورسرق الكاك صدرت ورومين في ويتخف ك يتحد السي مجموعة في سندن التها پندوں کی جاب سے بھی مفاشت کی جا۔ بی ب ہے ا میں کداس مجموت میں اول انتیت کو ضرورت سے زیادہ

ميموت معول كروب ايك م اورهاك المعميات معارق فوق من الاعتصاحالات ومعمول يراسف الت استول ت وورو موك بات في حوصر افواني كر

النشن اللي المسلم الكين كالمليل كاستسلم بدستور موبل حكومت قام كريت ورور الاقت المستحوث

كولهو من مري نظاك ايك فرق السرك الأكار من الشا الجعرات كي شب أو جناش من الباتك فالأنك أرك الك بحارتي فوني كويلاك أرويا كبارتبد جعس في كوشن حزيد العارقي في الروقت واكروت جب الأي اليب سنسيني واقد جناك جنوب مرج اليس كل ووراومتن عي طاق

رب ين - مالموش من ت كايك سفارت كارسفاية اللم فالبرد ك واسف كي شره يه جارك جزيره تماجعًا يس م كزشت ي أو موسم مهاكي تعليات ك فات ير تقريباً سر فعيد اسكول دوياره كحل شيئنه بين ليكن سرق نشكائي وذارسته تعليم سے ايك سينزعديدار كاكرت كانسي اس لوعيت

ي كوتى اطلاع شير إلى - اس عديدار في النام طابر

لوگ بجیب مصص میں اور دو نمیں جائے کہ انسین اس

ے شرے میں کلو عفراور واقع ہے۔ ٣١ ومبرى اس كاميانى سن دوروز يملح افتان كبلدين سفياقلان صوبدش بور کائے اڑہ برقینسکی خبردی تھی۔ ورس انتاء کابدین کے ایک اور گروب حزب اسلامی (خالص) فے کما ہے کہ باكتيا ك مويد عل الزائل كدوران زخى موسف واسال م كما يزر جلال الدين حقاني علانة كم الله يأكسان بيني كي بير - ان كمارك عن بنايا كياها كدد ويحطا والويظا معرايك ممليش دخى بو محت يح دسب وست كاكامره

الركاري ترومال الجنيء كماية كد ١٩١٠ ركن ح مونى ب اجمد كروز فوست بيني كل ..

ملاستے عمل ان خبروں سے بارسے بیں کہ خلیج مرب کے وزرائے فارجہ اور ایرانی ودم فارجہ علی ایمرولاتی کے ورميان ومشن عن اجلاس موت والاب ، خيخ صاح الاحمد

ے کے گزشتہ مال جنار بحرور حملہ کیا کیا تھااور گزشتہ اکتویں وعویٰ کیا کیاتھا کہ انسوں نے جٹنا شرادر اس کے ارد کرو کے حصوں پر مخترول حاصل کر لیاہے لیکن اس وعوے کیادجود آل یاغیوں کی سب سے بدی تحقیم

بتيد اقفال مجابرين واقعات کے باعث برہ س سے زائد افراد بااک بو سے في شايا كيرون ير حمل كيابي جوداوكي بنجشير على ركحا

المالونية في الفيد موكاري في عد مله كيا. انفائس ك شمل أيك قاظه جس يرأيك بزار ميمانوه يمن خوراً كسلدي

بتيد كيخ صيان الاحد نے کما کہ کویت کوالی کی تجویز سے بارے عل آگائ مامل نبين ہے۔ .

دبا تفالیکن اس کے بعد یا کستانی کھلازی کھیل پر چھا مھنے۔ پاکستان نے پہلا مول عادی مند میں بنلٹی کارٹر پر

مل کے لئے کافی مخبائش اسے یاس رکھیں اور

متباول چیوں کا احتیاط سے جائزہ کس۔ قدرے زیادہ

نقم ومنبدالیانے کی کوشش کریں۔ یاور تھی کداگر

آب کے مفاقل ورست جس میں او کوئی کمید ٹر آپ کی

التحكيمة والتوقيق كالمواجي وواغي كالتصييع بربزيه خاويجة تقييبها إوعا كالمتحافظة فكاكا وافحة يقتني المغتمريا بالكا

(۲۰ دسمبر ۱۹ ۱ جنوری)

(۲۲را تست تا ۱۲ رمستمبر)

فى زعدًى من بصل أنار جرحاة الميم مي ليكن أب كو افراتفى كاشكارشين بوناج استدر رواشت كي توسيدا

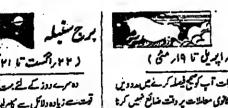
ر ۱۲۲ رستمبرتا ۲۴ راکبوید) متاروں کے اثرات آن کو ایک عملی مطلط سے

(١٧٧ أكورة ٢١ رومير) س سی ایسے معالم میں رافلت نہ کریں جس ہے

آب كاكولى تعلق ميس بد أكر آب تعودت كريز ے کاملی کے آپلیک کراگرم محشعت فی جائیں مر من شفط كو فطرت الدين بالمي . شكايت كا

(۲۲رنومیرانا ۱۴روسیمیر)

آب ایک نفطر ریسی علی کامیلب دیں معادر مج فيعله يوكا - أكر آب رسكون رب و آب ليك واو كاعث في مورت مال مع منته من كامياب ریں کے۔ تیزر قاری نے ذرائیر کرے سے کرین كرير- فراغيلي كامطابره كريريه

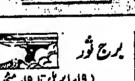


ده مرے دوز کے لئے بمت کم کام بھاکر د تھی۔ قستسے زیادہ دلاک سے کام ایم ایم تردے گا۔ آپ کی

شفے میں مدد دیں ہے۔ اس بے ساتھ عی مربع کا از آب كوچيون كوزياده صاف طور يرويمين مددر گا- کمی معمولی زخم کو تظرانداز نه کریں۔ کتابیۃ معاريست كام كيل.

کور کاوٹوں سے بوشمار رہنا جائے۔ اے بھر نعطے کے فلاف عمل كرفير آماده فد موس معقولت كاستابره

(٢٢ر جولا أن تا ٢١ر الكست) ستارول كا أرات موافق بول محاور آب كونى الما كام انجام دي مكن كن أب فالواش وال وكملب- أب كوايك الإعافيال موضع كالكن أب كو ال يردواره فوركر ليرا جاست بنتى بيزير كاست ك خواجش كي حراحت كرين - يرعزم ريي



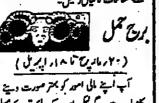
(۱۹مرايديل تا ۱۹مشي) جاند كاثرات أب كومي فيعله كرف بي دوس مے۔ آپ کو ااتوی مطالات پر والت ضائع نمیں کرنا چاہے اور انی واناتین ومحتوظ مکنا چاہے۔ اللف متم کی خداک کھائس نیکن ونامن سے بعردر غذا کھانے کی عادت من جلاند مول - چوكناري -

برج بورا (۲۰۱رجوری تا ۱۸ درووری) (۲۰۱رمتی تا ۲۰ بربون > قدے زیادہ میرو حمل سے آپ شاعدار نائج متاروں کے اثرات آپ کے لئے سومند ہوں کے ماصل کر عیس سے اپی کامیانی کاسوادہ مرول کو اسے اوران الرات كي وجدت آب كو وشوار مسئلے سے تمنے مرند باعد من وين اور ندى ان كى كاميالى كافاكم آب على مدالے كى آب كوجم أبيكى يردور ركنے ميں بعي أمالي دے كى - دات كوموارد ير يے مون كى كوشش

نه كري - خير كالى كامتام، كري _ وزح ممطان (الارجون تا الارجولان) آج كادن آب ك لئي بداخو شوار بو كانكن آب

آج آپ کوئی تعمری کام انجام دیں کے اہم اس اليد مطلب من كد آب ب الربوجائي إلى موي المضائد كرس اور ندى ان يركنت بيشي كرس- دومرول

(۲۰رادی تا ۱۸ ایریل) آب اسے الی امور کو بحتر صورت وسے میں

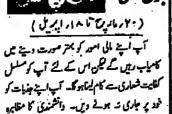


کامیاب دیں مے لیکن اس کے لئے آپ کومسلس كفايت شعارى سے كام ليما يوكا سياب منات كو فود پر جاری ته جونے دیں۔ وانشمندی کا مظاہرہ



(۱۹روزدری تا ۱۹ر ماریع) محے خطرات مول نے لیں ددمروں سے بحت زیادہ کی



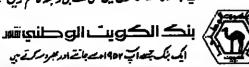




بھارتی رہیے ہے

كم لغ بالديرسائتي الميني وتول ست على معلوات يصول كي فوف سع الرط وانتون كى بلداور ذيم الرار اجراء كم من بريم وسي ميريوس ميليفي

+0+0164 - +044CD+ یا بماری ۵۰ شانوں میں کسی سے بی رابط ما فر کریں





معسر اسراتسيل پر دباؤ واله صديحسى مبارك سے إسرعرفات كى ايل

قابره ارجزري دكونا تنخيم آزادي فلسطين كيميس عاظ كعيرين يامروفات فدوعني مبالك كومقيوف مغربي كما يسد اودفزه بن بن مسطين كميرن برامراكلي فخون سكر بالثه من أيكب مبنام بمبحا سيرفس من ان س رد فراست كي لئي سيئر دونلسطينون مي خلاف ناروا كالدائيال خم كمرا ف كع لق امرأتيل يروبا و واليسيطيني وَى وُسُلِ كُدُن معدكال في يام معرك الب وذيرافنكم و وزيرخارجه واكثر حبدالجيد كوسنيايا-

كويت مرجنوري (كونا) كويت كمنائب وزيراعظم

ووزير خارج في مباح الاحد في كما ي ك ابجي عرب

وزرائ خارجه کا جلاس کی کوئی ارج مقرر سیس کی حتی

جمايص مقيوضه خرب علاقيل كي صورت حال زمر خور لائي

جائے گی۔ اخباری تمانعدول کے سوالول کے جوالات

مغربي ممالك اسرائيل كي امداديند

ومتق۔ امر جنوری (رائشر) شام نے مغرب سے

ایل کی ہے کہ وہ مقبوضہ عرب علاقیل می فلسطینی مظاہر ان

ك خلاف كارد واكول يراحتا عاامراكل في في والتسادي

اماد بند كردي ومثن ريدي كايك فترييص كماكياب

كه مورُ اقدامات كيغير'جوفي واقتمادي ادر مالي واخلاقي

اماد بند كرنے ير مختل مول المغربي ممالك كے محض

عالت كافي سي مو كي .. ريري في كماك معرفي عالت

جن على تقدد كى دمت كى حقىب مبت عمر بوت بي محر

كويت، وحشق بي الكريد ولاستى سيميلي وزرلت خارج عدم اجلاس كي تجويز سي آگاه تيليان

وية بوئ عضماح الاحداد كاكد كورم تعل بوالدك

باوجود ایمی تک اجلاس کی آدریج کے تعین پر افغاق نسیں

ہوا۔ انس نے عل ازیں ایک بیان میں کما قا کہ کورت

الساجاس كانتقاد كوقيل كرتك جس كالمل ليساك

الماده معيم آزادي قلطين كي طرف تيمي كي مي تحي-

اردن كى كابدنى عنقرت بدل متوقع ب

مين درة و يال مك ردوان : جوهنتريب متوقع بيد ، دو نشي

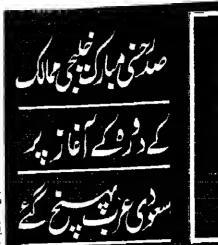
وڈادتوں کے قیام کا متعوب د کھتے ہیں۔ ایک کرسیاس ڈویو

كدمنابق كابوز كرج جدول يرتبدين ومؤقع بي تابي

کیدی تنکے ہے ہی دہی گے یمن دوننی نادوں کے قیام ک

امکان ہے اان یں وسی دواخت ادر آب و آبیاتی کی

عان ۹ . جزوی ورائش به و تی وزیراعظم زیدا فرفا ی کلیت





علاقه كالمائي ومحكا كم فضف لاكونششون ساينا دمت ع كرابهوگا

ولكر ومسلمانان عسالم كواسيك هنائدان كاسامؤ قعد احتقياد كرناجاهي کا جائزہ لیا جائے والا تھا۔ خیروں میں بتایا گیا کہ مصر کے صدر حتى مبارك الآلر كومشر كارلوجي سنا ما قات كري ك معرى ورائع كاكماب كدوتي بك وواياني دهمكيون اور علي عرب ك مالك ك وقاع كو بمتر عاف كسلتام كى معراقدالت ذرغورائي محد مدرحنى مبارک نے سعودی عرب کے اخبار "الریاض" سے الترويويي كماكد اسكامكان ضي كم اسلاى ممالك امران کے خلاف عرال کے ماجم مات مالہ جنگ کے فاتے ك لئة اس ير بابتديول كاففاة كريس انسول في كماك

ریاض در جنوری (رائش) معرے صدر حتی مبارک فليع وب ك ممالك كرسفة مركدووه ك آغازير آن سودی عرب منے جس کا معمد معم کے عرب دنیا کے سائت قرق وساس تعلقات كوسطكم متاتاب- سفارتي ورال نے کہاہے کہ صدر حسی میارک اور سعودی فرماتر واشاہ فرد فیدالسرز مشرقی وسطی کی امن کو ششول تلیجی ممالک کے لیکاروان کامنی خطرہ 'اور مشترک عرب نوتی پیداوار کے موضوعات م معاول شااات كرس ك- سعودي فرباتروا شاه فد امريكي دزير وفاع فريك كاراوي ستيمي الاقات كرينوا في تقيم شي فليجيش امريكي يحري كاور دائيون

بية العميق بندر كاد ك آئل يليث قارم على تحس آنكى

نة، كوشش كام ينادي- سركاري خبر رسال الجنبي كم مطابق

يَنْ بِي كَالْ الداني جَلَّى كشتيون في عراق آكل تعيب من

ان برا ما المسكى جن ش الله تيره كوكمل طورير بياه كرويي جان

الله على الدواس كارروائي كابراني ممان يعلى جدار كويمي بداء

يسترك يرى اور فيكاند فوسرت اس الزائي على حصد لياء

🚉 مِالَّى فَدِيرَ كَ حَنْ عِن النَّمَامِ مِيرِ مِعِلَى- وربي النَّام

السام الناف وحوى كياب كداسكي فومزت بفت كروز

الله مراق کے اختصادی اور فوق عمالیل بر کولہ باری شروع

ورود المروى اور السك القالى محافظون في على على على على

الم المانية والتراكب بحرى مونية من تين جهارول كويناه كرويا اورسو

المناتات مراتی باک كرديد سران ريزي كمايك تريدي كما

ن ایسین الیاب کرام ان کی کول بری محد کروز ترویم مواق

Masur مان 4 رجوری دکای دردنی کاستنسک ایک دکن نے

ين في عالى أن كالفرنس بي امريكي

الان كاع السيفي وققصادى عشكا نول برتو يحت منسه كوله بارى . بقواب مرجوري (كونا) موال ف كماي كداكي

فتائيه کے حملہ کے بعد حراق کو الی می حرید کار روائیوں إسل فومزے كرشة رات ايرانى جلى كشتيوں ك سے ازر کھنے کیلیے کی جاری ہے۔ عراق نے کماتھا کہ اسکی فنائية تا الرك تريري آل ريفائزي من ألسيمركا وى جَبِك تمران كاو عولى تفاكه فضائي تمليث شرى طاقه كي الماك كوقتصان يتط بغدادك فوتى اعلاميه عمريتا إكماك عراقي فرمز فيهاس عمله آدر كشتيون ش عيده كو وي تي موسة امراني حمله بها كرويات به آل پليث قارم مراق طاقہ سے بی میل پر واق ہے تین جگ شروع ا من ایا- واق فرمز نایک بنگی منگی به تید کرایا بکر این کانی کنرموخ سے داہ فراد احتیار کر کئی۔ واق کی . ياقىدوسرےمفعدپر

صدّارشا دی شرق برطی می وره سے دخن داسی المصاكم ٩ م مخود كا وكونا إيكار في كي مدوسين عمر وثار مشرق وسق كا يحدود كادوره يمكل كريك أزا وطن والربيع عي محري مران وه معروان الدمودي وسيطف المون فياس دوده كا أغاد معرست كا تحارمهم ادر بكل وكثير في تجابر آقتصا وبامت ، جبازراني ، زمائع الجاع اً ورثقافي امورس بكوموا بيسة كيزر فابهوست وهايمد ولأسحد يدينواد عمية بميان الميمين سف حدره عذم سين سينيي يتحكب برابت بيست كدر مدرادن دينروطن وابسي سيقبل سيردي ور

And the first - Stille Similar of the

پاکستانی ہاکی میم نے کینیا کو یا نیج کول يسيهراديا

کمنو ۔ اور جنوری (رائش) باک کے سابق عالی جیمین

یاکتائ نے اندوا گاندھی اکی ٹورنامنٹ کے گروپ چھیں كنياكواكب كم مقاطب على بالفي كول ست اور مورت يخترن نے کوریا کودو کول سے تکست ویدی۔ یاکتان کیل ک ١٥٥ ي منت تك أيساك كول كي داير يوزيش مد يميل

سيكه انتهايد تدون نه يوليس يادق يرحله كرك ابيك ذير حراسست ديدة دكود باكرانيا

قبلاري تيا ماكي كرميارتي مورينيب يرسكونته وينشل نے گزشت داست امرام کے قریب ایک بولیس بارنی ر تملہ کر سے است ایک زیر حراست لیڈد کودیا کرا لیا۔ ولیس نے تایاب کدا تمالیندوں کے خطے کے بعد مقام عميهاداييس كى حراست فراردو فيص كامياب بوكيا جے ووروز بعدایک عدالت میں بیش کیا جائے والا تھا۔ متام على إدار ١٩٨١ ه على ايك بوليس افسر كريين ك

ك مَنْ غيرتلى اوانكفول كاكونت ت نشف كيك

ينصات محتيبي - فيتكراف مروسز كتيم من مايال كي

على بالخوص بيشتر سارفين نيكس اور خافي مل ايسك زياده تيزوان برانحمار كررب بي يمن انمول ف كماكد مانى دوسر مستعد بر

جارت بين تيل كيتيس بزماد كالمئي

ننی دبی ۹ جنوری درانش مجارتی مکوست نے آن سے

اندرون فكستيل كم حمقول عمر امنا وكرديا سيرجوكومنشة

برس ک فتنگ مدالی کے نعمانات ُ ہِ یودا کرنے کی کیک ڈیٹسٹی

سع معادت كي وزادت اقتعاديات مُدح الرسع كما كما ك

جارت كديب و ضاره فنك مان كرميب ده. بلين

دديد سدوم كر عد بين بركيا سه تيل كي تمت م

ا منا زسند ۸۹ ۸۹ ۸۹ واد مك الى مال كداختام تك

۲۶ و مر بلین دویدماصل مونے کی وقع ہے۔ تعمق میں

اخاذ كدبيدا بي مي برُول كي تبت مايميم آن ديدي

امرتسر إدبودى ودائشر بعادت كمضالي موبريغاب ی*ن شنبر مکوانشا بسنده دست فانر بگ کریمه ایک* صربانی

میامتدان ادراس کے درائیررکی بلک کردیا احدان کیعشوں كوايك ويسى موك يورده كرا أك نشا وي ويس ف بليك بنيلب كرمايق وذيرتعلقات عامد تراوحين مستجهوما مترك اددان کے نُدائر د کور ف سکے کی نعشرں پریٹرول پھڑاک کوا لدها ز كه فريسة كمد الك و كانتي عي -

اضافہ، دائیگیوں غیر می کا دنش کی شام پر کیا گیاہے جاسم الوران

کوست۔ هر چنوري (ربورث فاطر اند) وزارت

صَادِحْنَانَ، تَشْدِيكُامِ كَيَاتُ فَوْنَ ادِنْتُسِ فَكَسَ بِرَدْسِيدَاوَهِ ا يَحْدَمِنَاوَكُوْ نَے لَكُنْهِين چارب یں۔ وزارت مواصلات کے استنت اندر سكر رأى برائ ماليات جاسم الوزان في كماك يظيراف

مراصلات فعال ي من الملكرام كنت د الله في المنظ عند بعطاوية يس - قبل الرس الرسك مده على في المنظ وصول مح جات مع جو ومير سد ١٥٥ قس في القالية

عدالان يك دون هييج كوسيدير سياى شمادكر في راحستماج متوقع ب

میجوں کا بائیکاٹ شیں کریں گے۔ بھارتی کیتان روق شاستري نے كماك مداسية كلازيوں سے اجلاس كے بعدائي ميم كي يوزيش كالعلال كرس ك- درس الناء ينايا كياب کہ ولیب ویک سرکار ویسٹ ایڈیز کے خلاف چوتھ اور آخری شند بی شرک میں بوسسکیں شے ہوج کو مداس میں شروع ہو رہا ہے۔ دیک سرکار کلکت میں تيسرے شٹ كے دوران زخى بومئے تھے۔ اس كے بعد

تين ليك روزه ميجول بش معارتي ميم كي قيادت روي شاستني

مدواس- او چنوری بحارتی کر کنون کی طرف ست

ان استهام المستور المستوري بملدي كر الول كي طرف سے المدين كر الول كي طرف سے المادی الم الول كي طرف سے المادی ا المادی ال مان المسلم ا المسلم ال الله المراس مرام وكاجس مدان ميم كواس ميرين مل أيك المان معالي من عارب سبقت عاسل ب- المول في كما

- ارجادی الاول ۱۸-۱۲ مراه - اقوار - ارجوری ۱۹۸۸ - جیعت اید سیستر احداب داند

إِمَارِينَ فِي إِنَّا فَيَادُوا مِيانَ الْمُسطِينِي أَسْتِحَاجِي حُرِيكُ الْمِعْتُ بِي مِنْ خلسليني تربك عربون كي تعلل تعولى وعدون سي حقيقى مسايوسى كا اظهاد بعيره

بات آن كونت خررسال الجنى كمينية مين يرجس تمود إلبرى سے لیک طاقات کے دوران کی۔ اعلیٰ حضرت آگیر۔ کہاکہ مقبوضہ عرب علاقوں میں طوفائی تحریک کاسب اسرائیل حكام كى وه غير إنساني اور جروتشدوكى كارروائيان بين جوكني مالول ت جاري بن اور جنول نے توبی احساس مرحنی أيك انقلاب كوبوادى ب- اعلى معتبت اسيرف حريد كماك احجاتی تحریک عرب لیڈروں کے خاتی خولی اور بے سود وعدول كمبار عص فلسطينيول كي حقيقي الوي كالكراجي كرتى بيد انهول في كماكه اس وقت جبكه فلسطينيول كو

كريت وجوري دكونا ااعلى حفرت المركوة يع جمرته ين كرمدد او كرالعناس كايك برقيع مومول ولوائين كمضعفين ولت براشته يوش موددا شدعمات متسفيه تنجايا موحوات كاشب كويت بنج تحصدا كالمحفوت ايرس ان که طاقات می کویت کے وزیران استرارے امور ماہرے

معودفحوالعسما وكويت يوتمى مفرجى تركسبوش

اسلای علدین یارنی ف کما ے کہ افغان وارا تکومت

کائل کے الل سرق میں وادی سے دبانے کے قریب اناب

بین برمنگ کروز تبعنه کیا گیا۔ پارٹی نے کماکداس کی

فيرمز في علاق من تين درمرت يعوف ازول اور وو

ديكم وكيون كوجمي جاد كرويا- مجلدمين كاس وموى كى

فدى طورير أزاداند ذرائع مص تعديق مامل نيس برا.

اٹا یہ دوم امر کار آیا اور ب میں پر تعیت اسلامی کا کمناہے کہ اس نے گزشتہ وس روز میں قبطہ کیا۔ اور شال سٹر آن

انغانستان کی میازیوں میں اسے حال می میں حاصل موت

والے کامیانوں عی ہے یہ آزہ ترین ہے۔ تعیت کے

يان من المدك في المن كام أفي الما يادين كى

قداد کے بارے میں کھ شمی تایا کیا لیکن کماک تین

كونت- ٩ر بعنورى (كونا) اعلى حفرت امير في جار الائم نے مرول پر مقیضہ علاقیں کی احقاتی تحک کا مجيد كا ماتم وين ير دوروسية بوك كماي كربدونا كركما بينوندول كى بايندى كريجيس اسول يري

ك مدعة ال بات كويلبت كرف كامنامب موقع ب كد وہ اپنے خسب شدہ حقق کے ارب میں میرے وقوی

سليغي اسرائل اور مقيوف عرب علاقيل كادوره تروع كرفيرامراكل وكام ففرة في عن نام تكارول كوداخل موت ے روک و یا گاراتیک گزشته روز امراکیل مینے تھے۔ تاک بندی کے بعد مقامی کمنیں اور پہلے سے موجود

اخباری نما تدول نے کما کہ رقائ اور قان ہونس کے شرول على تشود آميز مظاهر ويصفي اتفاود السطيني

دوبها بحكيميوق مبيلى كمدهشيوسشا هشذكره يأكياه وتوجم فيعلقه كحانك يتنعك كميطى

فرہ ارجوری (رائش) اسرائیل کے زیر قبند فروی فی مرجوزی اور جائز جا کر مرکول پر دو کادیم کری کیر اور العالم مرکول پر دو کادیم کری کیر اور العالم کار کیا ہے۔ اللہ مرکزی کیر اور اللہ کار کیا ہے۔ اللہ مرکزی کار کیا ہے۔ كالماتي مراع ميونى فيول فالديناك الديكر على عزل مراك كأولدك ك هائل بالناك ر كى جيكه فلسطينيول في بالاسال كانتي لريم بيكور في فورسز



بيرمس ين فرانسيدع يديك يهتى اليوسى اليش كفرانسيدى صلولوئين بيتران الدولة كوكتك تصوير كرساته حنهدي مشرق وسلما يوسفركده

علاقهمين متين دوسرسيهوا فأذون اوددد يدوكسيون كوتيكاه كرسف كادعوي ووسربت اول يرسلول شي سات ميلدين باك اورجيل اسلام آباد مر بتوری (رائم) انتان کلدین نے کما زمی وئے۔ پیلے منت جمیت نے کماتھا کہ اس کی اور مز كرانسول في محمل كانتبارت الموادق بنجسيد بانی دو سرید مفعد بر على ايك مركارى اوت يرقين كراياب أورا الوجيول كي بلاك فكريط ك علوة ٥٥ مه كو قيدى بنالياب تميت

المئ حغرت امير

بع اِمُدُه مِسْوَدَى وه سُرِّع امْلِي اخارَت بِسَاتُروسع مُعِيد بيكة أرموديت يزين اقراع مخده تنكد ذياتها والكانستان كا امن منعرر قبل كرشه توا مركي كونزاتني ودمشي ا واميئ المرقي ير متعق بوب المبليني بمويارك فم ثمنيف استدا دادسيت ين كيسيد كرموديت وزيرفازن ايرورة شيوا يخرست كاكت ستفر محدث فون ك دالسيكا، فنان بالميون كعطف داله امداد بندموست مسير

تعلق بيت اددكي كما بل مي حرد فالمتوصف يرم ل بوست مشرووتين مودسيت يزين مي ريوك سيء عادمات میں ۵۵ درا مسسراد ہلاک بھستے ماسكوا وحبورى دوامة بمرديت إنين يريجي مرس دي كارور كالمرك ما واسترودا والاركاد بوسقه وال ي ١٠١ ود بر ج كيدماور بي احتر بعل بن بسوديت وزير رطِ تَوَلاقَ كُورًا راوِث سَد أيسه الْجَارُو مَا ياكه ود ١٠١ الْدَارُ كالإكستكا وانخدمات آمست كرحزب تشرق علاقعاي مجار موويندفخام كاطرنت سيعين إداس حادثه مرزند كمنتصراق وصوير فين والون كالعداريان كالني سعاس مي أيسال عاري أيكدمك مرأه مرافزكان كاستعاض فتح يرتبام فاكتباستديم الماكال أوكي بيكيماني بمرمثي تتبير سال سينبى الاستصنبر این کمانغا دن تب دزیر د بوست این موددیون کام دانش

كَانْ فَيَ الدريسيس سكروميَّة بِمَاكَمَ لَا يَوْفِ كُرويْكِي تَعَار

ميويادك لالحكم يحمي والم

نىر يادك يوم و كاد وفيادى كه طرفان يوايك فيكم يتنمو كان كت مجف ك الع كمارى شاه ك الموق الد

صرَرِن ودهوان کی سرکرمہ ا ہوڈلسٹ دھے نماؤس سے جُسسلامیدا توں کی تسبویز

سيل- ارجور (اب) جنل كويا ك مور إلى الكسائك طالب عم وكر الركولياتم كى كانى كواكك جوين سيحوون طالبعلم مظاهرن في أيك بوليس ہونے کی خرشیں ری گئے۔ پہلس کاخیال ہے کہ ظیاء کا الميشن الك قاترير يليذم كزاوراكك فترين المنبشن وأتش آن كامظام وارائى يد يغد شى روليس ك ماليد جاي كرد عمل من تعاجس كالتعديد في قدر شي كي مركزي عمادت كريم بينيك اور بتراو كيا- يونوب فررسال ايجني ك برقابض تغریبا ، سوطلیا ، کو دیاں سے مطابق اللياء كايك مروب فيجس في تقدا وودم بيان كي عَيْ إِرْكَ عِلْ مِكْ إِنْ رَأِينَ كَاوِيرِ أَسْتَ بِيرِيمِ مِيكِكُ نکان نخا یہ طلبار کونورسٹی کی بیٹی حادیث اور ويكر سكول ممارات يرتقر بياجار ماوست قايش يقه- الفا جنول نے صوبائی وارا فقومت کن جوسنا محفورش کے مدد کے صدت سے حال ہی ہی اعلی فی دیاہے۔ بعض انتا پیند طلباء کا الوام تھاک انظارویہ فی جمہودی ہے۔ مطالبہ تھاک بیندرش کے صدر اور استے ار کان فات کو

> مرى تكايى بعالى أن فع ك كانش كسيلى نی و بی . ایجوری وراشش بیمارشد فی متری لشکا سیں انی ۲۰ بزار اس فرع کے کما تقد کو تبدیل کڑیا ہے۔ بجادتی وزارت وفاع کے ایک ترجان نے بنز کے دوز تبایک محرورل ائس می مردنتی یا مرسے نے کانڈر کے طور برم حرزل بركات من كالكرك ترجان نے س تبديلى ك كوتح ويبازنهن كح بمركافكا بجنارت امن معابره ير حل درآسک کمشش می معندت کے ۲۰۱۵ سے نما مگرفتی بناك بوينك يبر-اس معامده كالمقعد يمرى لذكاس آثال هیخدگی لیستدون کی بغا دست *کوخم کرتا تھ*ا۔ اس معابد**وک**

> > جن فرن کی اور مرکز دی کی ہے۔ بھارتی بنجاب میں پینیں کولا کے بلانٹ کی تجویز کھٹائی میں پڑنے گئ

تحتده م مَدُو الله فعد كم يسط كالدُوم مركزات مثلي قير

نن دفی ۹، جنوری (اپ) جمارتی حکومت کے ایک اضرب آخاك اخباري ربير قياس كي ترويد كي كه شاكي موب وخاب میں والن الگائے کی چیک کولا کی طرف سے تجویز كلتانى يس بوسى مدر وزارت منعت كالك السراك كما ك ١٩ طين والرك اس معود ير فكومت كافتى فيل ار بل سے بھٹے مائے آئے کی بیٹی نسی۔ انعیاں نے کما ل مشرك منعود ما كي تقريباني بزار تجادية تتومت ك زير غري اور ميني كواد كايروجيكت تحض ان يم عايك ب جس ير كايينه كي تعني يرائ التصادي امور فور كرري ب. المني كا تبار "الذين بيست" في موقى كياها ك بیپی ولاپروجیك في تجويز مينين در امر كي ح افي ات ك ورميان مبيدروابط كباعث زمي ملب

كريت ايكرنه كيرمن صربحا بواسير کریت ۵ رجزدی دکان کریت کمدنز دهمست مارهٔ کرخ جوازي الوى فركار كاست دكوت المراشك والاستان ادرایوں مضان فیرون کا تروید کا کد زست کس موجد ی . من

كرون إنى كام ربى بعدر اخبار الانبارك لف ايكسران ي البرد نے اس کی تصدیق کی کروڈا دت محت کوڈ چڑ ہی ہسے بقياكه تميل دحق رانبول نشاكية كمجه ليصت ادكين والن وجود يى براى موقوكا دائرى د كھتے ہى قراس ميں ميتن نہو ہي ۔ كميت يعرب في إكف والمله تع تقنون شبث باذي قراد دبيتة بلنفسك إستدي انبزل نفاكاك الممثل ميكئ إدخز کِه جا بیگاشته ادراگردانی ای کام درت محسوی بمرقی وا ک ا

عوا ؟ دائر عامر كافا لفت كرة اود انتخارات مين مصر لين دانون كومعان نهين كرين يج دانط كميني كإبال

كدر مايكم فالعدفياء بن المطييد اطلان كياجاية ايك ود ۲۸ ر فروری كومنعقد موت وال انتخابات س اي امیدوار کا بے سی کریں ہے۔ ایوزیشن کی جانب ے عاد يمنوري سع تين دوزه بلوسيل اور جلسول كالمان كيا كياب اور ١٦٠ور ١٦ر بمؤرى كوعام برآل كرف كى بى الل كَن كن هو إرابياني التقابات عن شركت كيف كانتات عاه دیگی واطل کرانے کی آخری آرین جے۔ وریں اٹناہ بار الماني التقابات ك مان أيك ساى اتحاد ك ديم بين عَيد الرباغ التي ايك بيان مي كما كد كس بحق عظر كي -آنی: وسرے مسقعه ر

وسطى البانية بي ذازله ك شديد يحمك غفراد . وجوری و رائش ، ال نیسکے وسلی علاقہ میں

وصاك - ارجوري (اب) بكلويش كے صدر حسين محمدار شاد کے استعفیر زور دین کیلئے تحریک جانے وال پارٹیول نے رائے وحدد گان سے ایل کی ہے کہ وہ آئند و الم منعقر موساوا اليارليماني التخليات كالإيكاث كريس میں ایوزیش پارٹول کی رابط سمین کی جانب سے گزشتہ روز جاری کے جانے والے ایک مان میں کما آلیا ہے ک خوام رائ عام کی خالفت می عمل کرے والوال اور انتخاب کے تعیل می حد لینے دانوں کو سواف نمیں کریں گے۔ اور یش کے روا تحادول کی جانب سے جن کی مريراه مواى ليك كى ربنما في حسيد واليدادر نيشلست يارز

ذاول تعدد فيشون كي حث دارا توست ترا اداس مي كُرُه ومِشِين مَنْعَدُ عَادَقِ نَ كُونَعَسَانَ سَجَا اسْتِرَارُ ان وَكُ ا فرا تغری کے عالم میں مرکوں بریک اسے جیب بارش جدی تى ، ابرى كى دورت كى مطاق دادار بانى كى دىجراكى لدير نازل كانفكون كو تسدون عده مان كوك سي جو المادى علاقول مي شديدنقسان سيني تفسك لي كانى تياده خيال كو طلّ ب يجم ترانا مي خط ف ف كوكوشر من زاز در سے محدہ د تعصان ماہے میں کی آیا وی تن الکہ كة قرب جدفوانسي مغرظب ميكرين نے كه كار يكيلے درماؤل بن آنے والے ماربار مکفازلری شدید تمین تھا دُولا کے <u>صفحہ نقری</u>اً دو سمج فو *کاسکتنگ*ے۔

باوراب ووينك شهول من المات ين اور تارب عوام أب وعمن كالميح جره بجان ين بير من طبائن كي مسلم اللاح كم مرداء بتزل داموس كمد في بير كداس سال كمونسد بعادت كم شدت المتياد كرجان كامكان سب جعرات كوكموست جمايد مارول سنة ليك فوق كميدر تغل فرکے چے فوجیوں کو ہااک کرویا۔ ای دن چھاپ ماروں کے الك مروب ف السلدان الك إلين المين وروي

شیلا۔ ۹ر جوری (رائش) ظیائن کی صدر کورازوان مدراكيوے كماك كمونسك بعكوت كا تحريك ك واور ي چرو ب علب موچ كاب ادر اى كامل رك مائة

مذاكرات كى مُذاه مُعَمَّ كرك دويساد ومعداب المعترد ع كرديا يد ، يوليس تورس معطاب ب-انول في كماكر بم فيذاكرات كالملا فتم كرك . كيونسك اليول عدوراره الزائي عي مقابله شروع كرويا

اکیونے کماک کیونسٹ باخی وجشت مجملا کر قلیائن کے مولكونام مناف كالرادور كفح يور باغيول يراكى تحتويني ملك كرينوب وسطى تعبول والمرول يس كالفين ك فون ويوليس تعكاول يرمتعدد حلول كابعد مائ آئي ميلا یائیں فرس کی مالانہ تغربات کے موقع پرانی تقریم أتي ين كرية تحريك امن اور عوى الإمانى سد وابسة سم بلکہ لوگوں کو دہشت زدہ کرے قلام بناتا اسکامتعمد



المسطاقة في عرواه فيدل وامرس ودايق) إنك تعرب يوصلوا يكيفي وف متوجه هيد كركور في ان كرد هد تعديد

و المارية الماسيك مثا ومسين الريك كر وديس كا مغور فارس المان المالة المقامل مشرق وسلى برعامي المؤمس كم انسقاء سك وذير براستهمتم معاقرحات امود مروان واقرون في الك 2012 - 41 الطريخ الموركة الموركة والمواق والووق المصابل المدارة الموركة المور Ausics مثلث تاد جاست كا كرعوى صواتحال تسقط كي نعي كري بصاحر عبوم والبرس المروقها في شادول كاانجم طسلاق بوتاب بمرفية إدرط لندان الرجنوري (كونا) يرطان عن بوسفوالي بروس

abered lice من المولول عن المسترين مشكل كاليكاوين عوروس يعدد أو الم ۱۱ مانالها المانالي ميرور اس كانكشاف ايك مطالد رورت شي - تعلق من جريد وليني محموس ميس كرت اور وه أيك والمصروب من مزيد كماكياكديه متلديد هناجالب اير

ا المارية التي كونتمان منها آب- اس على التار مى كالتي يك

Gambit and Kings Ransom win Spring Series race

GAMBIT and Kings Ransom, skippered by D. Cook and R. Dowes respectively, woo Kuwait Offshore Sailing Association's (KOSA) first race of the Spring 1988 Series at Fahabeel nn

The race was a sbort one, 10.9 miles, and held in calm waters under a clear blue sky and a corth-westerly wind of about 10

The three Class I boats of Danat, Red Vikiog and Gambit all gained the advantage of a good start whilst in Class II, Whispering was the first boat

By the first mark Gambit and Lemons bad overhauled Red Viking with Danat well in the lead, whilst in Class II Whispering maintained her lead followed by Limala, Magic Flute and Kings Ransom.

Danat extended her lead on the leg out to sea with Limala overtaking Whispering but all Class II were closely grouped together at the turning point.
On the return inshore, the

same order was majotained in Class II although Limala lost much of her lead as a result of overshooting the inshore mark. Along this leg, Shamaal sailed particularly well but was unable ionvertake Red Vikiog who reinforced her advantage on the win-

Danat suffered from a late spinnaker hoist oo the last downwiod leg and was also early in droppiog the spinnaker at the end of the leg whilst Lemons badly tore ber spinnaker during the boist. Gambit improved ber position along this leg and gained further benefit from the last leg to the finish, with Class I crossing the line in the same order established at the first mark.

يزيت وأم

_{الما}يط ڪاميائي

In Class II, Limala was first to finish with Magic Flute second after having overtaken Whispering on the last leg but all the Class II boats were closely grouped. The result oo Handicap was:

ينوليت لداسما Class I: 1st Gambit (D. Cook); 2nd Danat (UASC); 3rd Red Viking (J. Waters). Class II 1st Kings Ransom (R.

Dowes); 2nd Limala (K. Gra-ham); 3rd Whisperiog (M. Gille-The Spring Series continues

with a mid-distance race starting 09.00 hours on Friday, January 22, from Fahaheel Sea Club.

Lendi holds on ുത്ത് to beat Masur

GOLD COAST, Jan 9, (Reuter): The roar of World War II aircraft brought out the fighti spirit io world number one Ivan Lendl today.

The Czecboslovak saved two match points against Wally Masur to prevent the Australian causing a major sbock in the final of a six-man tennis challenge, Lendl's last outing before the Australian Open begins on Mon-

Served

But at the end of a three-bour battle, Lendi ran out a 6-7 (2-7) 7-6 (10-8) 6-4 winner.

Masur, who achieved fleeting fame by beating Boris Becker in last year's Australian Open, served for the match in the second set at 5-4, but was broken, and then had two matchpoints in the debreak.

منائب ا

NOVICE KART DRIVERS CLOSE ON VETERANS

Baker triumphs again to take ACC lead

By Gall Seery

FRIDAY'S Ahmadi Challenge Cup (ACC) races ended in another victory for last year's champion Rub Baker. This result now puts Baker into the lead in the ACC, as well as in the Kuwait National Drivers' Championship (KNDC). Baker has had a good season, only failing to take a victory io the Enduro race which formed the first round of the ACC in Decem-

Instead of having four heats to determine pole position and then one final race, as io the KNDC, the ACC consists of four distinct races over ten laps, with pole position determined on a ran-dom basis, and the points from each going towards a cumulative

Bringing

Baker won all four of Friday's races, gaining a total of eighty points overall. In second place overall was Jeff Butt in Kart 2, who came in directly behind Baker in each of the races. Novice driver Eric Andrews came in third, with Lloyd, Gaody and Fulcher bringing up the rear.

Friday's races were run with only six karts, as Richard Thomas is on leave. It seems a pity that so few drivers participate, as the track appears almost deserted if one or more karts spin off. In the first race of the day, Butt had pole position, and Baker started from the back of the grid. Butt managed to maintain his lead into the third lap, but Baker had come through

SYDNEY, Australia, Jan 9,

(UPI): America's Pam Shriver

and Czecboslovakia's Helena

Sukova, the top two seeds in the

\$325,000 New South Wales

Opeo are primed for a serve and

volley shootout io the last

women's grass court final to be

beld at historic White City

Top-seeded Sbriver today

advanced with a 7-5, 6-2 victory

over West Germaoy's Claudia

Kohde-Kilsch aod earned a

meeting with Sukova, who has

ber first chance of a New South

Wales title, following her 7-6, (8-

6): 6-1 semifinal wio agains:

AUCKLAND, Jan 9. (Reuter):

India's Ramesh Krishoao is

within reach of his second ioter-

national tennis title in New

Zealand within a week after com-

fortably winning his semifinal

against American Jim Pugh at

the Auckland Grand Prix tennis

tournament today. Krishnan beat Pugh 6-2, 6-2 in

little more than an hour and will

play second-seeded Amos Mans-

Brod Dyke 6-3, 6-4 with few worries in his semifinal.

Mansdorf got past Australian

But it is the Indian number one

who will enter the final as the

favourite, despite being unseeded in Auckland, as be has

continued the fine form that won

him a nationals title in Welling-

dorf in the final tomorrow.

American Patty Fendick.

stadium tomorrow



Baker (centre), Butt (left) and Andrews with their trophies.

and was challenging strongly when Butt almost span going into the chicane and lost speed; Baker took the lead from him sbortly afterwards.

Karts 3 and 7, driven by Fut-cher and Andrews, had already left the track, and later in the race Lloyd span and restarted, to be lapped by Baker on the chicane. By the end of the first race the four remaining karts were strung out over the track.

Baker had pole position for the second race, took the lead and held it, opening the gap considerbly, while Butt was caught bebind Gandy, Lloyd, and Fulcher. Gandy span on the entry to the chicane, and Butt moved past Fulcher, to challenge Lloyd. By the sixth lap the final result was settled, with Baker leading, foll-

The men's singles final sees

Soviet surprise package Andrei Chesnokov pitched against Aus-

tralia's 27-year-old John Fitz-

Cbesnokov, secded 3,

powered bis way into his third Grand Prix final without drop-

ping a set in his four matches. The

athletic Russian had too much

artillery and his willingness to go

for his sbots brought him victory

over top-seeded South African

Cbristo van Rensburg, 6-3, 7-6

Fitzgerald, seeded 5, scored a

6-4, 3-6, 6-1 victory in an earlier

semifinal clash over America's

Joey Rive and the popular Davis

Krishnan's delightful touch

play and racket skills have

bemused all who have taken the

court against in the Grand Prix

tournament. He has not dropped a set io reaching the final and has

conceded just 20 games in four

Faulted

fourtb game of the first set to take a 4-1 lead. He held the serve to 5-2

and then Pugh meekly double faulted twice to hand Krishnan

the set 2-6, losing the second set

Pugh said he felt tired after

three tough three-set matches on

his way to the semis and was

looking forward to another

He will get that opportunity at

chance against Krishnan:

Today be broke Pugh in the

matches along the way.

by the same margin.

Krishnan crushes Pugh for final

Chesnokov to clash with Fitzgerald

Shriver to meet

owed by Butt --- with too hig a distance for the former to be in danger of losing his position. Then came Lloyd, followed by Andrews

Fulcber had pole poisition for race three, but was suffering continual engine problems which left him unable to capitalise on his advantage at the start. Andrews was next to him, with Butt and Baker immediately behind. There was a scramble at the start as both the stronger drivers pushed through, with Baker taking an immediate lead once again, and Buttcoming in behind him. Andrews took third place with Gandy and Lloyd being followed by Fulcher, who withdrew a few laps later, with his engine sounding decidedly unwell. Baker ran away with the race,

Cup player is on the brink of

becoming the last competitor to

win a state championship played

No. 1, didn't bave everything her

alist was forced to rally from

down three set points io a topsy-

turvy tie-break game of the first set. Sukova, 22, led 3-0 in the tie-

break game, but the Californian

based Fendick, whose aggressive

stroke play is well suited to grass

court tennis, powered ber way to

a 6-3 advantage before losing momentum as Sukova ripped off.

the Australian Open this week

where be is due to meet the Indian

oumber ooe in the second round.

break to take the first set against

Dyke but when be dropped the

opening game of the second set

there was the hint of an upset or

However, Dyke was only able to hold to 3-2 before Mansdorf

broke back to level at three-all.

Dyke, serving at 4-6 to stay in the match double faulted on

match point to hand Mansdorf

the easiest of rides into his fifth

Americans Jim Grabb and

Sam Giammalva beat the

Swedish pair of Jonas Svensson

and Magnus Tideman 6-2, 6-3 to

enter tomorrow's doubles final.

Grand Prix tournament final.

at least a three sel struggle.

Mansdorf needed just one

Sukova, the Czechoslovak

The 1984 Australian Open fio-

on a grass court surface.

Baker (No. 1) leading during one of the races.

although Butt did his best to keep close to him.

The real excitement was the tussle which developed between Gandy in fourth place and Lloyd, who was following him closely into each corner. The two novices kept up the fight for a number of laps before Lloyd pushed past and Gandy span, and restarted well back in the field. Lloyd explained that they had both been pushing hard into the corners. "I almost came off myself there -- it was just luck that it was him and not me." In the final race of the day, Lloyd

had pole with Gandy next to him - and once again Baker and Butt were immediately behind, waiting to barge through at the first opportunity.
This time Gandy managed to

"When I was down three set

"I'm happy with my form

going into the Australian Open

and I really do enjoy playing the

Previous

volleyed with supreme con-

fidence against Kohde-Kilsch

and believes she will win the

NSW Championship after con-

testing two previous finals in

The White City grass court venue has hosted the state cham-

Meanwhile Shriver served and

points, I thought: oh no, not three sets in this heat," Sukova

Sukova for title

said.

big tournaments.

1980 and 1987.

pionships since 1885.

Cash topples

Edberg in final

ADELAIDE, Australia, Jan 9, (Reuter): Wimbledon champion

Pat Cash toppled world number

two and reigning Australiao Open title bolder Stefan Edberg

of Sweden 7-6 7-6 in the final of

the Adelaide Challenge exhibi-

Edberg appeared in the final of

the round robin event amid con-

fusion after fellow-Swede

Anders Jarryd appeared to have qualified to meet Cash following

Frenchman Henri Leconte's

But the organisers reassessed

the tournament rules this morn-

ing and said an "administration

defeat of Edberg last night.

oversight" had been made.

tion tennis tournament today.

Baker. "I'm chasing oow," be said. 'I haven't wnn any events; I'm just trying to close the gap. Last year I finished nowhere, and nnw I'm catching him up. My equipment is better, and I'm gaining driving experience. My confidence is a lot higher, and I'm not feeling the pressure so much. I've been finishing consistently, and we're heading in the right direction." Dennis Fulcber was very

fast as he would have liked. He

denied that it was frustrating to

perpetually finish second to

unhappy with his day, writing off two engines. "It's been a disas-trous day," he said. The other drivers were enjoying them-selves. "I've had no problems," said Andrews, "but Jeff and Rob, with their professional engines, definitely have the

Gandy said that he had enjoyed his days racing considerably, as there bad been some close fighting. Gandy observed that Lloyd, Andrews and be himself were novices and that they were beginning to close the gap between themselves and the more experienced drivers.

Ciose

ACC Points after 2 munds

1. Kart t Rob Baker 34, 80, Total 114; 2. Kart 2 Jeff Butt 36, 72, total 108; 3. Kart 7 Eric Andrews 40, 65, Total 105; 4. Kart 6 Paul Gandy 32, 62, total 94; 5. Kart 5 Simon Lloyd 28, 64, total 92; 6. Kart 3 Dennis Fulcher 30, 58, total 88; 7. Kart 4 Richard Thomas 26, -, 26 total 26.

Kiwis edge home on penultimate ball

ADELAIDE, Australia, Jan 9. (Reuter): All-rounder Ricbard

take the lead and keep it into the

tbird lap, but it was obvious that

he wouldo't be able to hold out

against Baker for long. Butt took Lloyd as they sped out of the

chicane, and spent the next two

laps taking on Gandy. He came

through by the end of the fifth

lap, and chased after Baker, who

had been opening up his lead. Lloyd went off, and Erie

Andrews, chasing after Butt, was

able to stop too large a gap

developing. He in turn was chased by Gandy, but the final

result of the race was already

Baker was having few

problems during the day, alth-nugh he felt that his engine had

been missing slightly in one of the

early races. Butt bad brake

problems in the first heat, so be

settled

Man of the Match Hadlee checked the Sri Lankan charge for runs late in their innings of 241 all out off 49.5 overs by taking three wickets and theo struck 25 off 33 balls to pilot New Zealand to the brink of victory.

final over bowled by Ravi Rat-nayeke, but wicketkeeper Tooy Blain hit a two and a four through mid-wicket off the fourth and fifth balls to give New aland their third win in four

from his 10 overs.

His final victim was Rat-nayeke wbo made 23 off 26 balls. Hadlee finished with three for 35

180 5-204 6-236.

Silva 9-0-41-1, Samarasekera 4-0-26-

Seeking

first victory after three matebes, appeared set for a total of 250plus after half ceoturies by opener Rosban Mahanama and Aravinda de Silva until Hadlee struck twice in his eighth over.

Wright, captaining the side in place of Jeff Crowe who was resied, and Andrew Jones. Wright made 61 and Jones 63,

Scoreboard SRI LANKA

R. Mahanama c Blain b Snedden ...51 B. Kuruppu c Hadlee b Morrison ...23 R. Ratnayeke c Rutherford b

G. Labrooy b Hadlee. E.A. de Silva c Chatfield b Morr-

C. Ramanayake not out. Extras (lb-12 nb-6 w-2). Total (49.5 overs) ...

Fall of wickets: 1-35 2-66 3-121 4-160 5-187 6-192 7-206 8-207 9-234. Bowling: Morrison 5.5-1-39-2, Hadlee 10-1-35-3, Chatfield 10-1-43-1, Gillespic 10-0-40-3, Snedden 10-0-47-1, Patel 4-0-25-0.

NEW ZEALAND K. Rutherford c Kuruppu b Rat-

A. Jones b Ramanayake. M. Crowe c Gurusinghe b Raman-D. Patel st Kuruppu b P.A. de Silva 9 R. Hadtee c Gurusinghe b Rat-

T. Blain not out ..

Bowling: Labrooy 10-2-39-0, Rat-nayeke 9.5-0-44-2, Ramanayake 7-0-47-2, E.A. De Silva 10-2-40-0, P.A. de

criticism for making a bonus payment of £1,000 pounds (\$1,800) to each England player before the Pakistan tour ended.

He said: "It was me who made the decision and I made it just before we left Karachi. I am prepared to admit that perhaps it sbould have been made later, but the reason I did so then was because I've never seen an England touring side look so unhappy.

Vengsarkar unfit for Madras Test

Vengsarkar, who took over the captaincy from Kapil Dev at the start of this series, was struck by a rising delivery from Winston Davis oo the fourth day of the third Testat Calcutta last month.

subsequent one-day internationals in Vengsarkar's absence and will make his debut as a Test skipper in Madras. West Indies lead the four-

match series 1-0.

New contract

Defreitas, whose problems last vear incldued a loss of form that resulted in his being dropped by has an existing contract that finishes at the end of the forthcom-

Lendl begins his quest for place in history

MELBOURNE, Jan 9, (Reuter): Ivan Lendl, bidding to emulate Donald Budge and Rod Laver and become only the third man to achieve the Grand Slam in tenhis, begins his quest with renewed confidence in Melbourne

The world number one, past winner of three French and three United States Open titles, has never won the Australian championship which was traditionally played on grass before the opening of the new National Tennis

Opportunity

But the artificial rebound ace courts with a good bounce, choslovak's style and 27-yearold Lendl knows he will never have a better opportunity of winning all four major championships, like Budge (1938) and Layer (1969) before him.

> "It will suit someone who can play well from the back of the court, set it up and then come in," said Slobodan Zivojinovic.

The eighth-seeded Yugoslav's recipe for success fits Lendl like a glove and also applies to defending champion Stefan Edberg of Sweden, who is seeking a third successive Melbourne triumph.

Only Lendl or a Swede can

win here," was Australian Paul McNamee's gloomy verdict after Practising on the new surface. Lendi, runner-up to Pat Cash at Wimbledon in 1987, has yet to win a grass court title of any description but he is a master of



Lend): alma to join the greats

hardcourt tennis, having taken the last three US Opens, and the change here should markedly improve his chances of a place io tennis history.

He emphasised the seriousness of his 1988 campaign by arriving in Australia io mid-December and spending Christmas practising on a replica court laid by coach TonyRoche at his East

Coast home. The Czechoslovak, who will also be chasing American citizenship this year, played his first match on the surface this week in a challcoge series against New Zealander Kelly Evernden and looked completely at home

in his straight set victory. Lendl, winner of \$12 million in career prize money and with a personal fortune estimated at \$80 million, remained typically evasive about his chances, but Evernden was adamant. "He will be unbeatable on it," was the New Zealander's considered judgement.

The surface, laid at the new National Tennis Centre at a cost of \$42 per square metre, is comprised of layers of crushed rock. asphalt, polyurethane rubber, fibreglass and a final laminate The speed of the court can be

adjusted by altering the thickness and consistency of this laminate. On a scale of 0-10, the Open courts are rated eight. Edberg, world number two

and the most exciting player here io the absence of John McEnroe and Boris Becker, believes the new surface should suit bis game. And coach Tony Pickard warned that the Swede's renowned highkicking serve will be even more difficult to enntrol than it was on

Though he is the world's leading player on grass. Cash is not disheartened by the change of surface which he said should ensure the best player will win the championship.

"You can stay back if you want or you can come into the net . . I think it makes it better all "Grass tends to be a big

server's paradise and clay more the other way around, so this is io between," said Cash who has laid a rebound ace court at his Melbourne home.

But Cash is less impressed with

the South Korean bails chosen for the tournament, the first time they have been used at a major

event. "The balls haven't really been tested properly. After a few minutes they start fluffing up hike pineapples," Cash said. "When you get Mats Wilander playing Lendl, after one rally, which will last five minutes, the ball is going

to be very fluffy," he added. Casb is supported in his com-plaints by Martina Navratlova, winner of the Wimbledon and US crowns in 1987 but now ranked second io the world to West German teenager Steffi Graf.

"They are not world class balls and they should not be using them at the Open. They fluff up and don't take spin, they get very heavy," said Navratilova, runner-up here 12 months ago to newly-adopted Australian Haoa Mandlikova. Replace

Both Navratilova and Graf have expressed satisfaction at the surface which plays less of a part in the slower women's game, especially as both players are a

cut above the rest on any surface.

Navratilova showed how little the surface mattered when she was asked by organisers of the Open last year to voice an opinion on what should replace grass. The American roared up in her

Porsche to the area where the different surfaces had been laid out leaving the eogine running, she picked up a ball, bounced it once on the rebound ace, said that would do her nicely and left

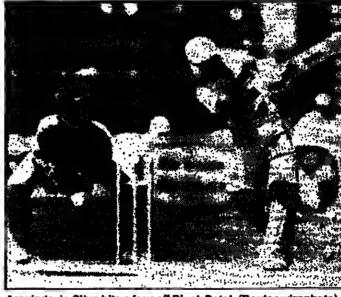
Hadlee agaio played an influential role as New Zealand beat Sri Lanka with one ball to spare in their World Series eup match at the Adelaide Oval today.

He fell to the third ball of the matches in the competition.

Sri Lanka, still seeking their

He had Arjuna Ranatunga caught at deep mid-on for 42 and followed up by bowling Graeme Labrooy for nought to leave Sri Lanka in some disarray at 207 for

The New Zealand reply was built around a second-wicket stand of 102 between John



Aravinda de Silve hits e four off Dipak Patel. (Reuter wirephoto)

Queensiand take control SYDNEY, Jan 9. (Reuter):

Queensland took a firm grip on their Sheffield Shield match against Tasmania at the Brisbane Cricket Ground today when they forced the visitors to follow on. At close of play on the second

day, Tasmania were seven for one in their second innings, still 144 behind the Shield leaders' first inniogs total of 324. Tasmania were bundled out

for 173, pace bowler Carl Rackemann taking four for 51, and slipped into deeper trouble whoo they batted again. They lost opener Alistair de Winter in the second over when he was trapped leg before by former England skipper Ian Botham.

In Perth, fiery pace bowling by Victoria's Merv Hughes unsettled Western Australia and left opener Mark McPhee needing nine stitches in a cut over his left

After Hughes had ripped through the early batsmen, captain Graeme Wood (51 not out) and Wayne Andrews rescued the side with an 80-run partnership before Denis Hickey dismissed Andrews for 50 as Western Australia reached 179 for four at

Hughes took three for 58 off 13

overs.

Earlier, Victoria carried their overnight score of 251 for five to 333 all out, opener Dav Whatmore adding 14 to his first day's score of 156 before being bowled. He hit 25 fours in his 414-minute

Gatting not punished over Pakistan umpiring row

LONDON, Jan 9, (Reuter): Eogland captain Mike Gatting has not been punished over his row with a Pakistan umpire, but English cricket officials warned yesterday that future dissent would be dealt with strongly. The Test and County Cricket

recent troubled tour of Pakistan, during which Gatting was involved in an angry exchange with umpire Sbakoor Rana in the second Test at Faisalabad. Gatting verbally expressed regret for bis actions in

Faisalabad to the TCCB

executive committee when their

Board (TCCB) warning came after their ioquiry into England's

inquiry opened on Tuesday. Discussed

TCCB chief executive Alan Smith said Gatting's position as England captaio was not discussed by the committee, who stated that they "accepted that the circumstances of this particular tour with its umpiriog problems were exceptional.

The committee renewed the board's views oo dissent and Smith said: "Any future dissent on the field will certainly be very strongly dealt with."

Gatting and team manager Mickey Stewart gave assurances to the TCCB executive committee that dissent similar to that which occurred io Pakistan will not happen again on the tour of New Zealand and Australia starting next week. England players showed dis-sent io the face of some of the

umpiring decisions in Pakistan. while Gatting's verbal row with Shakoor developed after be changed his field as the bowler was ruoning in. The quarrel resulted in a days' play being lost. The TCCB issued a report after their inquiry in which they

criticised the "very disappoint-ing failure," of the president of the Board of Cootrol for Cricket in Pakistan (BCCP), general Safdar Butt, to resolve the Faisalabad problem "fairly and equitably.

Dismayed

TCCB chairman Raman Subba Row, who flew out to Pakistan with Smith after the Faisalabad row, was dismayed by the block of attempts to get the second Test re-started prom-

ptly.
Subba Row said: "We wanted Gatting and Shakoor Rana to sbake hands in front of the pavilion, but that didn't happen and it was very disappointing."
"We went to Karachi (venue

for the third Test) to press for an apology to be made to Gattion eveo though it was quite a time after the event. All we got in the end was an expression of regret." Subba Row admitted that

relationships were cool between the two boards and indicated that if England and Pakistan had been due to meet in a series next year it would bave been in jeopardy.

The TCCB as a whole will be further discussing what Subba

Row described as an "interim

report" on the troubled tour.

Until then, there can be no firm

recommendation by the TCCB

for the setting up of a panel of international umpires.

Subba Row accepted personal

NEW DELHI, Jan 9, (Reuter): Dilip Vengsarkar will miss the fourth and final Test against West Indies starting in Madras on Monday because of injury.

Ravi Shastri led India in three

LONDON, Jan 9, (Reuter); England all-rounder Phillip Defreitas has agreed 'in principle,' to sign a new contract for his county Leicestershire, with wbom he bad a somewhat unhappy 1987 cricket season.

both his county and his country, ing season.

Monday.

SPORTS BRIEFS

1994 Games

LONDON, Jan 9, (Reuter): New Delhi has announced it will hid to stage the 1994 Commonwealth Games in a move that, if successful, would bring the major sportingevent to Asia for the first time in the history of the Games. Italian tennis

MILAN, Italy, Jan 9, IAP): American veterans Jimmy Connors and John McEnroe have entered the \$500,000 Italian Indoor Tennis Championships scheduled at Milan's Palatrussardi Arena Feb 15-21, organisers announced yesterday.

Haas triumphs

LECH AM ARLBERG. Ausiria, Jan 9. (AP): Zoe Haas of Switzerland today was declared winner in the season's third women's World Cup super-giant slalom after winner Sigrid Wolf and three other Austrians were disqualified for violating regula-

Swim challenge

CANBERRA, Jan 9, (Reuter): Romania's Tamara Costache led the way as four East Europeans broke Australian all-comers records on the final day of an International Swimming Challenge today.

Road race

GOLD COAST, Australia, Jan 9. (Reuter): John Treacy of Ireland and Norwegian Ingrid Kristiansen are favourites to win the men's and women's competitions in what organisers describe as the world's richest road race

Seoul Olympics

MOSCOW, Jan 9. (Reuter): Romania, the only East bloc country to compete at the 1984 Summer Olympics in Los Angeles, has decided to take part in the 1988 Games in Seoul, the official Soviet news agency Tass said today.

NBA games

Mexico GP

Thomas wins

NEW YORK, Jan 9, (Reuter): Results of National Baskerball Association (NBA)

101	Cleveland	9
125	Washingtoo	10
118	New York	- [1
117	Los Angeles	10
106	Detroit	10
111	Milwaukee	10
98	Sacramento	9
	125 118 117 106 111	125 Washingtoo 118 New York 117 Los Angeles 106 Detroit 111 Milwaukee

MEXICO CITY, Jan (Reuter): Organisers of the Mexican Formula One Grand Prix have reversed their decision to cancel the 1988 race, which is to go ahead as scheduled on June 5.

DENVER. Jan 9, (AP): Debi Thomas edged Caryn Kadavy to programme portion of the US Figure Skating Championships. Thomas, 20, skated first in the final group. Her rougne, with a double toe loop-triple toe com-hination, earned her a steady mark of 5.8 for presentation from the nine judges. Her marks for technical merit included two 5.7s. six 5.8s and a 5.9 out of 6.0. Irish cyclist

DUBLIN. Ireland. Jan 9. (AP): Sicphen Roche, the first Irishman to win the Tour de France cycle race, has settled his differences with his Spanish team sponsor. Fagor, bis agent said yesterday.

Chinese players

BELGRADE, Jan 9, [Reuler): Yugoslav soccer champions Parjizan Belgrade have taken on two Chinese internationals, the coach of the team said today.

Bridge

RESULTS of the Sheraton Quitan Marathon Cup tournament played on Friday:

l. Aly Imam & Ehsan Abbasi Frenkiel & Gregory Latala
 Adly Tiab & Magdi Mesdari Ahmed El Tawil & Salah Zakv 5. Ibrahim Qauan & Marcel ZananSTOKE HOLD LIVERPOOL TO GOALLESS DRAW

Coventry open Cup defence in style

LONDON, Jan 9, (Reuler): Holders Coventry recovered some of the form which carried them to glory last season when they beat Fourth-Division Torquay 2-0 in their first defence of the English Football Association (FAI Cup

On a day of few surprises and no major shocks, all the giants of the English First Division avoided an undignified early exit at the hands of less-exalted opposition — but runaway leaders Liverpool had to be conieni with a 0-0 draw at Second-Division stoke.

Emerged Queen's Park Rangers survived an awkward assign ment on the famous sloping pitch of minor League Yeovil and came away with a 3-0 victory. Brian Clough's Nottingham Forest won 4-0 at Halifax, Tottenham triumphed 4-2 at Old-

at Reading. Arsenal's London derby clash with Second Division Millwall was marred by fighting before and during the match which kicked off 10 minutes late.

ham and Southampton won 1-0

Arsenal emerged as 2-0 winners.

Martin Hayes opened the scoring for Arsenal with his first goal of the season after 11 minutes. Midfielder David Rocastle added the second 11 minutes later and Arsenal were then able to cruise to a comfortable vic-

tory,
Millwall's supporters, who
wrecked Luton's Kenilworth Road stadium during an FA Cup quarterfinal in 1985, were not able to stomach their team's defeat, however, and infiltrated

the home sections of the ground. The police were stretched to contain them as fighting broke out for lengthy periods at both

ends of Highbury. Coventry scored twice in two minutes early in the second half to end Torquay's hopes. Captain Brian Kilcline converted a 59th minute penalty and former England striker Cyrille Regis hit the second.

Queen's Park Rangers' hero was striker Mark Falco who scored twice at Yeovil. Midfielder Kevin Brock added a late third for the Londoners, who had many people's favourites for a

Tottenham, beaten hy Coventry in last season's final, marched into the fourth round with a confident victory on Second Div-ision Oldham's synthetic pitch. England striker Clive Allen

pounced after six and 23 minutes to put Spurs in command at Oldham and further goals from defender Mitchell Thomas and England winger Chris Waddle enabled them to overcome Oldham's lively response. Nottingham Forest had no

problems in crushing Halifax with goals from Terry Wilson. Stuart Pearce, Calvin Plummer and substitute Paul Wilkinson. Matthew Le Tissier scored Southampton's winner at Read-

ing two minutes before the

In the three all First Division ties, Chelsea produced the most impressive performance with a 3-I win at Derby. It was their first win in 10 outings.

Kevin McAllister, Kerry Dixon and Roy Wergerle scored



A rowdy football fan is taken away by police at the start of the Arsenal and Millwall game. (Reuter wirephoto)

for the Blues. Dave Penney replied for struggling Derby. West Ham beat fellow-Lon-

don club Charlton 2-0 with goals from midfielder Liam Brady and striker Tony Cottee and Sheffield Wednesday drew I-1 with Everton.

Colin West shot Wednesday ahead in the 77th minute, but England midfielder Peter Reid levelled four minutes later. Several First Division clubs

made their status count against Second Division opponents including Portsmouth, who won 2-1 at Blackburn, Newcastle, 1-0 victors over Crystal Palace Oxford, who beat Leicester 2-0. and Wimbledon, who thrashed

strugglers West Bromwich Albion 4-I.

Struggling Norwich and Watford were unable to celebrate, however, after drawing with Second Division opposition. Norwich were held 0-0 at Swindon and Watford drew 1-1 at home to Hull.

Results English Football Association (FA) Cup

rsenal arnsley	3	Millwall Bolton	
ackburn	ì	Portsmouth	
radford	2	Wolves	
righton	2 2 2	Bournemouth	
oveniry	2	Torquay	
erby	1	Chelsea	
illingham	0	Birmingham	
alifax	0	Notts Forest	

d round			
enal nsley ekburn dford ghion eniry by ingham ifax	231222100	Millwall Bolton Portsmouth Wolves Bournemouth Torquay Chelsea Birmingham Notts Forest	

Leeds Mansfield Aston Villa Crysial P Tollenham Newcastle Oxford Leicester Blackpool Maidstone Shellield Wed Everton Leyton O

Shrewshory Stockport Liverpoo Middlesi Norwich Charlion West Brom QPR Ipswich v Manel v MacClesfield.

vision Three Waisall Northamptor **English Division Four**

Burnley Darlington Exeler Hereford second round Allna v Cowdenb h playing Sunday Brechin E. Surling St Johnstone Berwick Buckse Thistle Fraserburgh C.S. Strollers

Queen's Park Ayr Arbroath Falkirk Hearts Aberdeen Motherwell Dundee Motion Division One

Airdrie East Fife Dumbarton Hamilton

Indian players to protest over BCCI ruling

MADRAS, India, Jan 9, (Reuter): India's cricketers are expected to make a strong protest over an official ruling that Thursday's one-day match against West Indies in Ahmedabad was part of the scheduled eight-game limited overs series.

S. Sriraman, president of the Board of Control for Cricket in India (BCCI), said today the match, which West Indies won hy two runs, would count towards the series, giving the louring learn a 4-1 lead. Boycott

He said he was confident the Indian players would not boycoit the remaining three games of the series.

Indian skipper Ravi Sbastri said he would announce his team's position on the ruling

Reuters the Indian team did not regard the match as Official regard the match as official and said he expected the Indian board to agree with him. the official status of the # ga Abmedabad match had been

after a meeting with his players.

"I will give you a very strong

answer tomorrow morning," he

told reporters at the Madras

stadium where the two teams

start the fourth and final Test on

Hendricks declined to comment

on the decision until he had

spoken to the Indian board.

West Indies manager Jackie

agreed by both the Indian and West Indian cricket boards last August when they signed an accord to play five Test matches and six one-day internationals.

Pasig beat Marikina

PASIG defeated Marikina 3-1 on Friday as the First Filipino Non-pro Bowling League beld its first games for this year. The League has now completed its sixth week and there are eight games left to play in the tournament being held at Cluh 300.

Marikina won the first game hut lost the others. Pasig were well served by their veteran players Art Cabal, Arthur Reyes, Mars Balisi, Mario Evangelista, Boy de Jesus, Lynne Reyes, Ding Abdulrehman, Boy Bagat, Julie Teves and Nestor Sogale. Milo Coronado of Manila dis-

played his mastery to hreak the record in the Men's High Game with a score of 244 beating the old mark of 236. Lando Cahuro,

also of Manila, won the Men's High Series of the day with 572 pinfalls.

Eva Sahay of Caloocan City and Gloria Estandarte of Pasay City shared the Women's High Game with 190. Eva, however, took the Women's High Series with a score of 525.

In the other matches: Makati-GMBH edged Paranaque 2-1/2-1-1/2; Pasay City beat Valenzuela 3-1; Manila thrashed Quezon City 4-0, Mandaluyong beld Las Pinas 2-2 and Caloocan City crushed Malabon 4-0. In the teams standing,

Caloocan stayed at the top, Las Pinas were second, Pasig third, 19675 Manila fourth and Pasay City

20.00

1000

47.50

it .

Top seeds out of World GP

HONG KONG, Jan 9, (UPI): None of the top four men's seeds managed to make the semifinal lineup, leaving England's Darren Hall and Malaysian Mishun Sidek to share the spotlight in yesterday's closing round-rohin stage of the \$134,390 Seiko World Grand Prix badminton

Hall and Sidek hoth had to snatch come-from-behind third round victories to qualify for the knockout stage.

Hall was well-tested by unheralded Yeung Yik Kei of Hong Kong before winning 7-15. 15-10, 15-1, and Sidek was taken to three sets in subduing Den-mark's 1B Frederiksen 10-15. 15-

Top seed Yang Yang of Chiea, who lost to Sidek Thursday, outgunned Denmark's Torben Carlsen 15-4, 15-7, hut it was not

LUCKNOW, India, Jan 9.

(Reuter): Former world cham-

pions Pakistan struck form late

in the match to thrash Kenya 5-1,

while the Soviet Union overcame

South Korea 2-0 in group mat-

ches at the Indira Gandhi

Hockey Tournament today.

Pakistan were being held 1-1

until the 53rd minute hut then

Alter Nasir Ali set up Qazi.

who scored his second goal of the match. Mohammad Irfan made

it 3-1 in the 63rd minute and

Wasim Feroz added another

Shahhaz Ahmad converted

GOLD COAST, Australia, Jan

9. (Reuter): Australian Ossie

Moore shared the lead with

Britain's World Matchplay

champion lan Woosnam on

nine-under-par 135 after the

second round of an international

golf lournament today.
Woosnam, golf's biggest
money-earner in 1987, and

Moore shot six-under 66s hut

took complete command.

from the top of the circle.

Pakistan crush Kenya

enough to keep him in the com-

Second-seeded Dane Morten Frost was still sidelined with the hamstring injury which forced him to retire in the third set of Teusday's match against Hall, while fourth-ranked Zhao Jianhua of China was forced to withdraw with a twisted back.

Eddy Kurniawan, of Indonesia, took the default win over Jianhua and will face Hall in one

The other playoff sends Sidek agaism China's Xiong Guobao, who upset third-seeded Indonesian lcuk Sugiarto 15-5, 15-8. In other men's matches, Poul-Erik Hoyer-Larsen of Denmark beat Tsui Chau Lam of Hong Kong 15-10, 15-4: Jens Peter

Nierhoff of Denmark, defeated

Foo Kok Keong of Malaysia, 15-

9, 18-7; and Sze Yu of Australia.

Ishtiaq Ahmad's through pass just before the end to complete

the scoring.
Pakisian had opened the scor-

ing in the 17th minute through a

penalty corner which Moham-

mad Qazi coverted from Nasir

half when George Ocweng

gained possession of a weak

clearance by Rizwan Munir and

pushed it to Peter Aktas who

scored the equaliser.
In the second match, holders

Soviet Union were held to a goal-

less first half before they could

face a lough day lomorrow when they must play 36 holes in torrid heat after Thursday's first round

American Raymond Floyd

was in second place, one stroke off the pace, with Australian

Lucien Tinkler. Overnight leader

Nick Faldo blew out with a five-over-par 77 after shooting a six-

was postponed due to rain.

under yesterday.

assert their dominance.

Kenya drew level in the second

took a default win over Frost. In Women's action, topseeded Han Aiping of China defated Japan's Sumiko Kitada 11-0, 12-11 to earn a semifinal clash agaisnt compatriot Qian Ping, who upset South Korean Young Suk Lee 7-11, 11-6, 12-10.

The other playoff sees Den-mark's Kirsten Larsen, who downed Elizaheth Latief, of Indonesia. 11-4, 11-9, play second seed Li Lingwei of China, who beat South Korea's Sung Suk Chun 7-11, 12-9, 11-5.

Late news

SEMIFINALS Men's singles: Xiong Guobao, China, def. Mishun Sidek, Malaysia, 9-15, 15-1, 15-5 Eddy Kurni-awan, Indonesia, def. Darren Hall, England, 8-15, 15-7, 17-15, Women's singles: Han Aiping, China, def Oian Ping, Chioa, 11-8, 11-8; Li Lingwei, China, def Kirsten Larsen, Denmark, 11-7, 11-6.

VAL D'OSERE, France, Jan 9, seconds in the first two down-hills, won his first World Cup convincing victory at this famed

ute, 57.10 seconds.

Austria's 29-year-old veteran, Anion Steiner, took advantage of a late-hreaking sun to come in second with 1:57.64, edging Marc Girardell, the Austrian who skis for Luxembourg, third with 1:57.67.

sixth respectively with Franck Piccard, 1:57.87, and Christophe Ple, 1:57.91. Italy's Michael Mair was fifth in 1:57.87.

the course.

Zurbriggen wins Cup race

(AP): Pirmin Zurhriggen, after race of the season loday with a French resort.

Zurhriggen, the Swiss skier who took two gold and two silver Medals at last year's World Championships and was the overall World Cup winner, posted the fastest time over on the Oreiller-Killy course - 1 min-

France scored in fourth and

The race was delayed about 30

minutes after an accident involving a snow tractor killed one person and injured three others near

One-Stop Shopping... At the first supermarket for parts and accessories. Parts for all cars: Japanese - American - European Quality and Warranty: All our parts have a minimum 3 months warranty Prices and Service: fer very competitive prices on all our products and Installation services. We help you buy right... OIL FILTERS Parts & Accessories Center ROCKHILL All Jap. Cars AUTO, TRANSMISSION BATTERIES MITSUBISHI Coli FLU(D AC DELCO 999 All cars Gallant 1600GL U.S. Cars KD 0.350 1 Quart KD 14.950 AC OELCO U.S. Cars from KD AC DELCO All cars KD 0,550 1 Litre KD 6/-AIR FILTERS RADIATORS REMANUFACTURED REMANUFACTURED ROCKHILL STARTERS Jap. Cars from ROCKHILL KD 16.600 (MAZDA 929) Jap. Cars from ROCKHILL ROCKHILL Jap. Cars from Jap. Cars from KD 0.800 U.S. Cars from KD 7/-KD 6 .200 ко 35/-(TOYÕTA AC DELCO SKYLINE) U.S. Cars from KD 7.500 Cressida) (CHEV. CAPRICE) SHOCK ABSORBERS FRONT BRAKE PADS REAR BRAKE SHOES REMANUF, ENGINES ROCKHILL ROCKHILL U.S. Cars Installed Gas charged from All Jap. Cars AKEBONO KD 3 .750/- each All Jap. Cars from All Jap. Cars from & ко 310 KD 2 750 (TOYOTA CRESSIDA) KD 2.250 (HONDA ACCORD) KD 2.800/- each U.S. Cars from KD 345

killed in ARLIT, Niger, Jan 9, 1Reuler):

Two-way tie for golf lead

A Dutch rally driver was killed today when his truck rolled heavily in the first fatal accident of this year's Paris-Dakar race. Kees Van Loewvezijn, 31, died in his 600 horse-power Daf turbo

stage between the Niger towns of Djado and Arlit. His two teammates, Dutchman Theo Van de Rijt and Scotsman Chris Ross, were seriously injured and had to be cut from

twin truck on the 668 km desert

the wreck. It was the 19th death in the 10year history of the event.

A spokesman for rally organisers TSO (the Thierry Sahine Organisation) said Van Loewvezijn's truck rolled 25 kms into the stage. The Daf was lying in 21st place overall.

Doctors said Ross had multiple injuries and was in a serious condition. Van de Rijt had fractured limbs as well as face and head injuries. Both were due to be flown to Paris later by private air amhulance.

The 22-day rally had already run into deep trouble. After four days in the Sahara desert only one-third of the 603 starters were still in the race. Competitors have blamed the gruelling conditions for a series of accidents and the high number of retirements.

Yesterday's stage, a 742-km desert stretch nicknamed the 'Hell Trail," and classed as one of the hardest in the rul(y, was cancelled because a shortage of helicopter fuel made it impossible to monitor the race from the



KD 1.800

File picture of Van Loewvezijn (right) with his teammates who were injured. (Reuter radinphnto)



ACCESSORIES

2 ton Hydraulic Jack

KD 1.950 200 PSI Air Compressor

All Cars

KD 5.500

Inspection/Lamp

We help you fix right... At Bumper-to-Bumper Quick Service Center. ONE STOP SHOPPING AT

WIND SHIELDS

Jap. and U.S. Cars Installed from

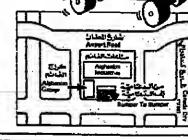
WIPER BLADES

TYRES (UNIROYAL)

Jap. & U.S. Cars fitted from -KD g. 500 per tyre

Installed from KD (7.750 (perblade)





TUNE-UP PACKAGE

Spark Plugs, Fuel Filte Air Filter, Carb. Kit

Jao. Cars from

KD 25/

ARAB @ TIMES

Published by: Dar Al-Seyassah

Editor-in-Chief Ahmed Al Jarallah

Editorial Office: Airport Road, Shuwaikh, P.O. Box 2270. 13023 Safat, Kuwait.

Telex: 22332 KT

Telephones: 4813566 (main lines)

NEW ENGINE G.M.

REMANUFACTURED TRANSMISSION

Installed from

One year Warranty or 20,000 Kms

U.S. Cars Installed from KD 95;2

KD 435 -

hever comes first) U.S. Cars Retall from KD 385.

> Advertising: 4816326/7

Annual Subscriptions: Individuals, KD 45/~ Companies and Official Departments; KD 90/-(Airmoil charges extra for Overseus subscribers)